

Wofford College

Digital Commons @ Wofford

Upper South Carolina Conference Journal

Methodist Conference Journals

11-20-1929

Upper South Carolina Conference Journal 1929

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Upper South Carolina Conference.

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/uppersc>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [History of Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Upper South Carolina Conference., "Upper South Carolina Conference Journal 1929" (1929). *Upper South Carolina Conference Journal*. 15.

<https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/uppersc/15>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Methodist Conference Journals at Digital Commons @ Wofford. It has been accepted for inclusion in Upper South Carolina Conference Journal by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Wofford. For more information, please contact stonerp@wofford.edu.

Minutes

of the

Upper South Carolina Annual Conference

of ministers of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Nov. 20-24, 1929

Sandor Teszler Library
Wofford College
Spartanburg, South Carolina

MINUTES OF THE FIFTEENTH SESSION

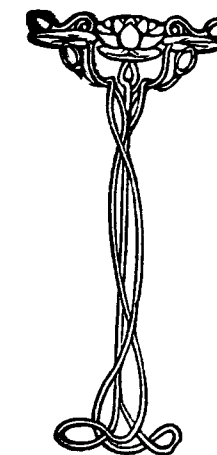
OF THE

Upper South Carolina Annual Conference

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD IN

COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 20-24
1929



Edited for the Conference by B. R. Turnipseed and W. B. Garrett

Published by the Committee on Minutes

Printed by The Southern Christian Advocate

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization	3
Conference Organizations	4
Boards and Committees	5
Trustees 1926-30	8
Miscellaneous	9
Chronological Roll	10
Chronological Roll of Preachers on Trial	13
Roll of Lay Delegates	13
Conference Directory and Register for 1930	14
Local Preachers Serving as Supplies	18
List of all Other Local Preachers	19
Chronological List of Deceased Itinerant Preachers	20
Sessions of Conference	20
Journal of Proceedings	21
Condensed Minutes	35
Conference Appointments	39
Reports:	
Bible Cause	44
Christian Literature	44
Church Extension	45
Commission on Industry	46
Commission on Budget	48
Conference Treasurer	49
Conference Relations	50
District Conference Journals	50
Board of Education	51
Epworth Leagues	53
Epworth Orphanage	54
Finance, Board of	56
Hospital Board	59
Lay Activities	59
Memorials	62
Minutes	63
Missions	64
Pastors' School	67
Public Worship	68
Southern Assembly	69
Southern Christian Advocate	70
Spiritual State of the Church	71
Sunday School Board	75
Superannuate Home (Alice K.)	76
Temperance and Social Service	77
Resolutions	78
Minutes of the Conference Brotherhood	80
Minutes of the Historical Society	82
Minutes of the Legal Conference	84
Memoirs	85
Statistical Tables	89

ORGANIZATION

President

Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon Charlotte, N. C.

Secretary

B. Rhett Turnipseed Rock Hill, S. C.

Assistant Secretaries

A. L. Gunter Spartanburg, S. C.
 L. E. Wiggins Chester, S. C.
 R. L. Holroyd Newberry, S. C.
 J. A. Barrett Rock Hill, S. C.

Statistical Secretary

W. B. Garrett Anderson, S. C.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries

Assignments

J. T. Frazier General Assistant Richburg, S. C.
 R. W. Wilkes Anderson District Woodruff, S. C.
 W. L. Mullikin Cokesbury District Spartanburg, S. C.
 J. O. Smith Columbia District Leesville, S. C.
 T. C. Cannon Greenville District Columbia, S. C.
 R. C. Griffith Rock Hill District Columbia, S. C.
 F. C. Beach Spartanburg District Lancaster, S. C.

CONFERENCE ORGANIZATIONS

Conference Brotherhood for Upper South Carolina Conference

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. W. Kilgo, President	T. S. Chipley	Greenwood
C. E. Peele, V.-Pres.		
A. D. Betts, Sec. & T. for the Two Confs.		
J. R. T. Major, Memb. Ex. Committee		
S. T. Blackman, Memb. Ex. Committee		
J. D. Griffin, Asst. Treasurer		Lancaster

Legal Conference

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. C. Roper, Pres.	W. H. Nicholson	Greenwood
E. R. Mason, V.-Pres.	J. W. Boyd, Treas.-Mgr.	Spartanburg
C. C. Herbert, V.-Pres.	E. E. Child, Mgr.	Spartanburg
R. L. Holroyd, Sec.	J. B. Roddey	Columbia

Historical Society

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. W. Kilgo, Pres.	D. D. Wallace, Curator	Spartanburg
L. P. McGee, V.-Pres.		
H. E. Bullington, Sec.-Treas.		

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE, 1927-1930

Education

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. C. Roper, Pres.	J. H. Ramsuer	Central
L. E. Wiggins, Sec.	E. S. Blease	Newberry
O. A. Jeffcoat, Treas.	W. D. Roberts	Columbia
E. R. Mason	W. S. Griffin	Greenville
A. L. Gunter	G. T. Pugh	Rock Hill
C. E. Peele	J. W. Boyd	Spartanburg

Missions

Clerical	Lay	Address
P. F. Kilgo, Pres.	J. A. Scott	Pelzer
J. W. Speake, V.-Pres.	C. C. Featherstone	Greenwood
O. M. Abney, Sec.	J. H. Woodward	Columbia
J. F. Lupo, Treas.	J. D. Harris	Greenville
W. B. Garrett	A. W. Love	King's Creek
M. T. Wharton	H. P. McMakin	Duncan
	A. C. Summers, Conf. Lay Leader	
	Mrs. H. N. Greneker, Pres. W. M. S.	

Church Extension

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. W. Kilgo, Pres.	E. E. Child, Treas.	Spartanburg
J. D. Holler, Sec.	B. S. Hodges	Hodges
S. H. Booth	M. E. Abrams	Whitmire
W. H. Lewis	A. T. Moore	Ridgeway
G. H. Hodges	B. L. King	Clinton
J. B. Connelly	J. M. Jennings	Winnsboro

Sunday School

Clerical	Lay	Address
F. E. Dibble, Pres.	A. C. Summers, V.-Pres.	Columbia
J. P. Patton, Sec.	J. P. Noblett	Anderson
J. H. Brown, Treas.	W. H. Nicholson	Greenwood
D. W. Keller	B. L. Rushing	Greenville
J. W. Lewis	J. B. Sykes	Rock Hill
W. Y. Cooley	C. B. Waller	Spartanburg

Epworth League

Clerical	Lay	Address
W. L. Mullikin, Pres.	R. S. Tinsley, Jr.	Hodges
J. E. Brown, Sec.	L. C. Graham	Newberry
H. O. Chambers, Treas.	E. R. Hook	Columbia
J. E. Merchant	L. G. Balle	Laurens
F. C. Beach	R. W. Hardin	Chester
R. L. Holroyd	R. B. Falls	

Finance

Clerical	Lay	Address
L. P. McGee, Pres.	B. B. Bleckley	Anderson
T. W. Munnerlyn, Sec.	W. P. Rushton	Johnston
J. A. McGraw	J. R. Unger	Batesburg
M. B. Patrick	H. D. Gray	Laurens
W. A. Fairy	C. R. Yoder	Van Wyck
J. L. Singleton	M. W. Howard	Spartanburg

Commission on Budget

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. R. T. Major, Pres.	S. L. Prince	Anderson
M. M. Brooks, Sec.	J. C. Smith	Greenwood
R. E. Stackhouse	J. B. Roddey	Columbia
G. C. Leonard	W. A. Merritt	Greenville
J. L. Daniel	George Beach	Rock Hill
	N. L. Bennett	Spartanburg

Christian Literature

Clerical	Lay	Address
J. M. Steadman, Chmn.	Fred Patterson	Sandy Springs
J. G. Huggin, Sec.-Treas.	J. H. Wicker	Newberry
C. C. Herbert	H. G. Eidson	Johnston
R. C. Boulware	L. P. Hollis	Greenville
W. H. Polk	J. C. Hardin	Rock Hill
A. Q. Rice	L. E. Wofford	Inman

Temperance and Social Service

Clerical	Lay	Address
N. G. Ballenger, Pres.	J. A. Cely	Piedmont
L. W. Johnson	T. C. Anderson	Ninety-Six
C. L. Harris	D. H. Ellis	Columbia
C. W. Watson	Dr. G. W. Owings	Owings
Foster Speer	W. H. Reid	Lancaster
W. P. Meadors	A. M. DuPre	Spartanburg

Bible Cause

Clerical	Lay	Address
W. F. Gault	R. E. Babb	Laurens
J. C. Diggs	W. B. Wilkerson	Hickory Grove
J. H. Montgomery	S. T. Lanham	Spartanburg

Minutes

Clerical	Lay	Address
W. M. Owings, Pres.	N. G. Davis	Aiken
G. F. Clarkson	J. H. Glenn	Chester
R. E. Sharp, Treas.	H. D. Henry	Clinton

Hospitals

Clerical	Lay	Address
A. N. Brunson, Pres.	Dr. G. A. Neuffer	Abbeville
D. E. Camak, V.-Pres.	Dr. J. T. Darwin	Gaffney
R. W. Wilkes, Sec.-Treas.	Dr. W. T. Gibson	Batesburg
D. D. Jones	Dr. W. H. Nardin	Anderson
R. F. Morris	J. A. Barber	Rock Hill
A. W. Barr	T. J. Mauldin	Pickens

Committees of Examination, 1927-1930

Admissions.—J. W. Kilgo, Chairman; J. M. Steadman, M. T. Wharton, J. L. Daniel, and F. E. Dibble.

Applicants.—B. R. Turnipseed, Chairman; G. H. Hodges, E. R. Mason, and J. P. Patton.

First Year.—A. L. Gunter, Chairman; W. L. Mullikin, A. W. Barr and J. S. Edwards.

Class of First Year.—David Arthur Clyburn, Creighton O'Dell Dorn, Quincy Earl Gunter, Thomas Dallas George, Benjamin Lucas Kilgo.

Second Year.—C. C. Herbert, Chairman; R. E. Sharp, H. O. Chambers, and A. E. Holler.

Class of Second Year.—Robert Lee Hall, Russell Webb Sammeth, Horace Edward Gravely, Charles Humbert Sullivan.

Third Year.—L. P. McGee, Chairman; W. S. Goodwin, W. M. Owings, and J. G. Huggin.

Class of Third Year.—Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambrose Orestes Sutton, Milton Wilson Harvey, John Marvin Rast, Adlai Cornwell Holler.

Fourth Year.—C. E. Peele, Chairman; R. O. Lawton, J. E. Mahaffey, and F. C. Beach.

Class of Fourth Year.—George William Burke, Oliver Howard Hatchette, Daniel Webster Smith, Clyde William Allen, James Dunklin Kilgore, Robert Campbell Pettus, Lloyd DeFoix Bolt, Archie James Bowling.

TRUSTEES 1927-1931

Wofford College

Upper South Carolina Conference—J. R. T. Major, J. W. Kilgo, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, G. C. Leonard, John B. Humbert.

South Carolina Conference—D. M. McLeod, W. C. Kirkland, B. H. Moss, W. F. Stackhouse, Peter Stokes, Thos. W. Carroll.

Columbia College

Upper South Carolina Conference—A. N. Brunson, J. E. Mahaffey, J. B. Roddey, Miss Wil Lou Gray, C. C. Herbert, George D. Lott, T. B. Pearce.

South Carolina Conference: G. E. Edwards, S. O. Cantey, C. C. Derrick, J. W. Ivey, A. C. Green, T. H. Tatum, Mrs. D. P. Frierson, J. LeRoy Dukes.

Lander College

Upper South Carolina Conference—S. C. Hodges L. P. McGee, P. F. Kilgo, R. E. Stackhouse, F. E. Dibble, M. S. Chipley, Mrs. Mattie F. Collins, J. C. Smith, W. H. Nicholson.

South Carolina Conference—J. T. Peeler, G. T. Harmon, T. G. Herbert, J. S. Bowman, L. M. Lawson, Mrs. L. A. Manning, D. A. Phillips, Leo Carter.

Carlisle School

Upper South Carolina Conference—J. F. Lupo, F. C. Beach, J. D. Holler, S. L. Prince, H. G. Eidson.

South Carolina Conference—W. Roy Phillips, E. K. Garrison, L. W. Summers, W. D. Rhoad, J. C. Kearse, J. H. Cope.

Epworth Orphanage

Upper South Carolina Conference—T. B. Stackhouse, R. L. Holroyd, A. E. Holler, B. W. Crouch, M. T. Wharton, W. R. Bouknight, J. H. Woodward.

South Carolina Conference—J. H. Graves, W. I. Herbert, W. H. Hodges, Charlton Durant, B. G. Gregg, Mrs. J. R. Williams, Mrs. C. E. Exum, C. F. Rizer.

Managers of Southern Christian Advocate

Upper South Carolina Conference—W. L. Mullikin, W. B. Garrett, A. C. Summers, J. R. Unger.

South Carolina Conference—Peter Stokes, A. J. Cauthen, J. M. Ariail, Dr. M. R. Mobley.

Board of Managers South Carolina Pastors' School

Upper South Carolina Conference.—B. R. Turnipseed, J. W. Speake, L. D. Gillespie, W. L. Mullikin, C. E. Peele.

South Carolina Conference—A. J. Cauthen, J. P. Inabnit, G. E. Edwards, W. V. Dibble, A. D. Betts.

MISCELLANEOUS

These addresses of officers are put here for the convenience of correspondents.

Conference Secretary—B. Rhett Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.

Conference Statistical Secretary—W. B. Garrett, Anderson, S. C.

Conference Treasurer—Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Box 26, Columbia, S. C.

Conference Lay Leader—A. C. Summers, Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer Board of Missions—J. F. Lupo, Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer Sunday School Board—W. Y. Cooley, Ware Shoals, S. C.

Treasurer Board of Church Extension—E. E. Child, Spartanburg, S. C.

Secretary for Industry—J. W. Speake, Spartanburg, S. C.

Conference Sunday School Superintendent—Leo. D. Gillespie, Spartanburg, S. C.

Treasurer Board of Education—O. A. Jeffcoat, Ninety-Six, S. C.

Director of Superannuate Fund—B. R. Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.

Director Golden Cross—D. E. Camak, Union, S. C.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Abbreviations used: O. T., Admitted on Trial; E. Effective; Sy., Supernumerary; Se., Superannuate; T. Transfer; B., Baptist Church; M. E., Methodist Episcopal Church. Classes are referred to thus: 4th, Fourth Year class, etc.

NAME	Present Relation	When and How Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Active	Yrs. Loc. or Trans.	Yrs. Supernumerary	Yrs. Superannuate	Years in All
Martin, W. S.	Se.	O.T. 1875			45				53
Neeley, J. W.	Se.	O.T. 1880	1883	1886	37		1	11	49
Harden, W. M.	Se.	O.T. 1880	1881	1883	42			6	48
Steadman, J. M.	E.	O.T. 1885	1887	1889	44				44
O'Dell, T. C.	Se.	O.T. 1885	1885	1889	40			4	44
Anderson, J. F.	Se.	O.T. 1885	1887	1889	32			12	44
Kilgo, J. W.	Se.	O.T. 1887	1889	1891	41			1	42
Blackman, S. T.	Se.	O.T. 1887	1889	1891	36			6	42
Mahaffey, J. E.	E.	O.T. 1887	1888	1891	42				42
Ballenger, N. G.	Se.	O.T. 1888	1890	1892	35		3	3	41
Kilgo, P. F.	E.	O.T. 1888	1890	1892	41				41
Stackhouse, R. E.	E.	O.T. 1888	1890	1892	41				41
Taylor, E. P.	Se.	O.T. 1888	1890	1892	38			3	41
Best, A. H.	Se.	O.T. 1889	1891	1893	32		2	7	41
Shell, J. W.	Se.	O.T. 1889	1889	1893	35			5	40
Mason, E. W.	E.	O.T. 1890	1892	1894	31		6	2	39
Brunson, A. N.	E.	O.T. 1891	1893	1895	38				38
Clarkson, G. F.	E.	O.T. 1892	1894	1897	33	4			37
Daniel, J. L.	E.	O.T. 1892	1894	1897	37				37
Justus, W. B.	Se.	O.T. 1892	1892	1894	31		6		37
Goodwin, W. S.	E.	O.T. 1894	1896	1898	35				35
Herbert, C. C.	E.	O.T. 1895	1897	1899	34				34
Leonard, G. C.	E.	O.T. 1895	1897	1899	34				34
Stokes, Henry	E.	O.T. 1895	1897	1899	33		1		34
Inabinet, L. L.	Se.	O.T. 1895	1901						
Keller, D. W.	E.	O.T. 1896	1898	1900	33				33
Roper, J. C.	E.	O.T. 1896	1898	1900	33				33
Speer, Foster	E.	O.T. 1896	1898	1901	29		2		31
Booth, S. H.	E.	O.T. 1897	1899	1901	32				32
Holler, A. E.	E.	O.T. 1897	1899	1902	30		1	1	32
Fairy, W. A.	E.	O.T. 1897	1899	1901	32				32
Speake, J. W.	E.	O.T. 1897	1899	1901	32				32
Abney, O. M.	E.	O.T. 1898	1897	1902	31				31
Strickland, J. E.	E.	O.T. 1898	1900	1902	31				31
Gibson, T. F.*	Se.	T. 1900	1885	1887	29	10		6	45
McGee, L. P.	E.	O.T. 1900	1902	1904	29				29
Huggin, J. G.	E.	T. 1900	1902	1904	29				29
Camak, D. E.	E.	O.T. 1903	1905	1907	26				26
Jeffcoat, O. A.	E.	O.T. 1903	1903	1907	26				26
Peele, C. E.	E.	O.T. 1903	1905	1907	26				26
Wiggins, L. E.	E.	O.T. 1903	1905	1907	26				26
Gillespie, L. D.	E.	O.T. 1904	1906	1908	24		1		25
Sharp, R. E.	E.	O.T. 1904	1905	1907	25				25
Bryant, R. F.	Se.	T. 1905			7			17	24
Major, J. R. T.	E.	O.T. 1905	1907	1909	24				24
Owings, W. M.	E.	O.T. 1905	1907	1909	24				24
Hardy, H. B.	E.	O.T. 1906	1908	1910	23				23
Miller, J. T.	Se.	O.T. 1906	1893	1901	17			6	23
Munnerlyn, T. W.	E.	O.T. 1906	1908	1910	23				23
Brown, J. H.	E.	O.T. 1907	1910	1912	22				22
Dibble, F. E.	E.	O.T. 1907	1909	1911	22				22
Kelley, W. C.	E.	O.T. 1907	1899	1915	22				22
Montgomery, J. H.	E.	O.T. 1907	1909	1911	22				22
Polk, W. H.	E.	O.T. 1907	1909	1911	22				22
Lewis, J. W.	E.	O.T. 1909	1913	1915	20				20
Mason, E. R.	E.	O.T. 1909	1911	1913	20				20
Singleton, J. L.	E.	O.T. 1909	1911	1913	20				20
Brooks, M. M.	E.	O.T. 1911	1913	1915	18				18
Bouknight, W. R.	E.	O.T. 1911	1913	1915	18				18
Bledsoe, J. A.	E.	O.T. 1911	1913	1915	18				18
Johnson, L. W.	E.	W.M. 1911	In	Orders	18				18

*—Died since Conference.

NAME	Present Relation	When and How Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Active	Yrs. Loc. or Trans.	Yrs. Supernumerary	Yrs. Superannuate	Years in All
Lawton, R. O.	E.	T. 1911	1909	1911	18				18
Manly, J. H.	E.	O.T. 1911	1913	1915	17				17
Meetze, J. M.	Sy.	O.T. 1911	1914	1916	16				16
Wharton, M. T.	E.	O.T. 1911	1913	1915	16				16
Gault, W. F.	E.	O.T. 1912	1915	1917	15				15
Holler, J. D.	E.	O.T. 1912	1914	1916	17				17
Garrett, W. B.	E.	O.T. 1912	1914	1916	17				17
Morris, R. F.	E.	O.T. 1912	1914	1916	17				17
Mullikin, W. L.	E.	O.T. 1912	1914	1916	17				17
Meadows, W. P.	E.	O.T. 1912	1915	1917	17				17
Jeffcoat, D. E.	E.	O.T. 1912	1915	1917	17				17
Whitten, H. A.	E.	O.T. 1912			17				17
Connelly, J. B.	E.	O.T. 1913	1913	1919	16				16
Gunter, A. L.	E.	O.T. 1914	1916	1918	15				15
Keaton, R. L.	E.	O.T. 1914	1916	1918	15				15
Patrick, M. B.	E.	O.T. 1914	1916	1918	15				15
Carter, C. P.	E.	O.T. 1915	1911	1918	15				15
Griffin, J. D.	E.	O.T. 1915	1917	1927	14				14
Rice, A. Q.	E.	O.T. 1915	1917	1922	14				14
Lewis, W. H.	E.	O.T. 1915	1917	1919	14				14
Doggett, A. M.	E.	O.T. 1915	1917	1919	14				14
Harvey, B. H.	E.	O.T. 1915	1917	1919	14				14
Hodges, G. H.	E.	O.T. 1915	1919	1921	14				14
Hughes, G. T.	E.	O.T. 1915	1917	1919	14				14
Golightly, J. F.	Se.	O.T. 1915	1917	1919	14				14
White, S. B.	E.	B. 1915	In	Orders	11		3		14
Duckworth, W. A.	E.	B. 1915	In	Orders	14				14
Kilgore, J. B.	E.	T. 1915	1905	1907	26	14			26
Bailey, J. W.	Se.	T. 1915	1895		21	16			30
Boulware, R. C.	E.	T. 1915	1897	1902	34	21	1		35
Turnipseed, B. R.	E.	T. 1915	1902	1904	29	15			29
Brown, J. E.	E.	O.T. 1916	1918	1920	13				13
Chick, J. B.	Sy.	O.T. 1916			13				13
Cooley, W. Y.	E.	O.T. 1916	1918	1920	13				13
Harris, C. L.	E.	O.T. 1916	1919	1921	13				13
Holroyd, R. L.	E.	O.T. 1916	1918	1920	13				13
Lupo, J. F.	E.	O.T. 1916	1918	1920	13				13
Doggett, R. L.	Se.	T. 1916	1918	1920	13				13
Cunningham, J. C.	Sy.	M.E. 1916	1905	1913	25	13		1	26
Latham, M. G.	Sy.	Re-Ad. 1916	1917	1919	7		1	5	13
Bouknight, P. L.	E.	O.T. 1918	1920	1922	1		10		11
Farr, J. F.	E.	O.T. 1918	1917	1922	11				11
Mason, J. M.	E.	O.T. 1918	1920	1922	11				11
Merchant, J. E.	E.	O.T. 1918	1920	1922	11				11
Shealy, L. W.	E.	O.T. 1918	1920	1922	11				11
Wilkes, R. W.	E.	O.T. 1918	1920	1922	11				11
Barr, A. W.	E.	T. 1918	1912	1916	16	5			16
Watson, C. W.	E.	T. 1918	1913	1915	19	8			19
Rountree, R. L.	E.	T. 1918	1924	1926	12	1			12
Beach, F. C.	E.	O.T. 1919	1918	1918	10				10
Byars, J. P.	E.	O.T. 1919	1921	1928	10				10
Chambers, H. O.	E.	T. 1919	1913	1915	18	8			18
Harris, W. F.	E.	O.T. 1919	1922	1924	10				10
Jett, J. L.	E.	O.T. 1919	1921	1923	9		1		10
Johnson, W. F.	E.	O.T. 1919	1921	1923	10				10
Patton, J. P.	E.	T. 1919	1913	1916	6				6
Simpson, J. P.	Se.	T. 1919			10				10
Smith, A. M.	E.	O.T. 1919	1921	1923	10		4		10
Smith, A. E.	E.	O.T. 1919	1921	1923	10				10
Smith, W. G.	E.	O.T. 1920	1922	1924	9				9
Frazier, J. T.	E.	O.T. 1920	1922	1924	9				9
Tucker, B. H.	E.	O.T. 1920	1922	1924	9				9
Griffith, R. C.	E.	O.T. 1920	1922	1924	9				9
Cooley, J. W.	E.	O.T. 1920	1922	1924	9				9
Roof, D. R.	E.	T. 1920	1912	1914	11	9	8		19
Walker, J. K.	E.	T. 1920	1908	1911	9				9
Lawrence, J. T.	E.	B. 1920	In	Orders	9				9

NAME	Present Relation	When and How Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Active	Yrs. Loc. or Trans.	Yrs. Supernumerary	Yrs. Supernuminate	Years in All
Diggs, J. C.	E.	T. 1921	1897	1899	34	26			34
Owen, F. C.	E.	T. 1921	1915	1919	14	6			14
Chandler, J. A.	E.	T. 1921	1915	1919	14	6			14
Trawick, A. M.	E.	T. 1921	1894	1896	35	27			35
Carter, L. A.	E.	O.T. 1921	1924	1926	7		1		8
Phillips, N. M.	E.	O.T. 1921			8				8
Tucker, R. M.	E.	O.T. 1921	1924	1927	8				8
Edwards, J. S.	E.	O.T. 1921	1923	1925	8				8
Sanders, H. W.	E.	O.T. 1921	1923		8				8
Webb, R. O.	E.	O.T. 1921	1923	1925	8				8
Ford, G. I.	E.	O.T. 1922	1924	1926	7				7
Burgess, R. B.	E.	O.T. 1922	1924	1926	7				7
Jones, D. D.	E.	T. 1922	1905	1909	7				7
Pettus, W. S.	E.	O.T. 1922	1924	1926	7				7
Cleckley, M. A.	E.	O.T. 1922	1925	1927	7				7
McGraw, J. A.	E.	T. 1923	1911	1913	20	16			20
Bryson, T. L.	E.	Re-Ad. 1923	1915	1919	6				6
Ford, J. F.	E.	T. 1924	1908		21	16			21
Chambers, R. H.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1927	6				6
Cannon, T. C.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1927	6				6
Bullington, H. E.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1927	6				6
Kingman, H. L.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1927	6				6
Polk, N. K.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1927	6				6
Pearce, G. H.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1927	6				6
McElrath, J. W.	E.	O.T. 1923	1924	1927	6				6
Koon, H. B.	E.	O.T. 1923	1923	1927	6				6
Bell, J. H.	E.	O.T. 1923	1925	1929	6				6
Kinnett, Paul	E.	O.T. 1923	1927	1929	6				6
Culbertson, J. M.	E.	B. 1924	In	Orders	5				5
Ferguson, A. B., Jr.	E.	O.T. 1924	1926	1928	5				5
Barrett, J. A.	E.	O.T. 1924	1926	1928	5				5
Hughes, R. A.	E.	O.T. 1924	1926	1928	5				5
DuBose, R. M.	E.	O.T. 1924	1926	1928	5				5
Lever, M. W.	E.	O.T. 1924	1925	1928	5				5
Goodwin, C. D.	E.	O.T. 1924	1927	1929	5				5
Black, B. B.	E.	O.T. 1925	1927	1929	4				4
Glenn, E. E.	E.	O.T. 1925	1927	1929	4				4
Smith, J. O.	E.	O.T. 1925	1927	1929	4				4
Bouknight, A. H.	E.	O.T. 1925	1927	1929	4				4
Holler, A. C.	E.	O.T. 1925	1928		4				4
Page, N. A.	E.	T. 1925	1902	1907	29	25	1		30
Inabinet, T. A.	E.	O.T. 1925	1926	1929	4				4
Norton, C. C.	E.	T. 1925	1922	1928	8				8
Bowling, A. J.	4th	T. 1926	1927		3				3
Burke, G. W.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Hatchette, O. H.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Smith, D. W.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Allen, C. W.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Kilgore, J. D.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Pettus, R. C.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Bolt, L. D.	4th	O.T. 1926	1928		3				3
Bennett, R. H.	E.	T. 1927	1891	1894	40	38			40
Ritter, H. C.	E.	T. 1927	1915	1915	13	11			13
Harvey, M. W.	3rd	O.T. 1924	1929		5				5
Huskey, R. A.	3rd	O.T. 1927	1929		2				2
Wilkes, E. A.	3rd	O.T. 1927	1929		2				2
Kohler, J. H.	3rd	O.T. 1927	1929		2				2
Sutton, A. O.	3rd	O.T. 1927	1929		2				2
Moseley, E. F.	E.	T. 1928	1924	1928	9	8			9
Henry, W. S.	E.	T. 1929							

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF PREACHERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Class	When Admitted
Hall, Robert Lee	Second Year	1928
Gravely, Horace Edward	Second Year	1928
Sammeth, Russell Webb	Second Year	1928
Sullivan, Charles Humbert	Second Year	1928
Clyburn, David Arthur	Second Year	1927
Dorn, Creighton Odell	First Year	1929
Gunter, Quincy Earl	First Year	1929
George, Thomas Dallas	First Year	1929
Kilgo, Benjamin Lucas	First Year	1929

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

*Denotes absence from Conference

Anderson District

*Miss Maude Cely
B. B. Bleckley
*G. L. Doggett
L. W. Harris
*G. A. Hall
E. M. Lander
*S. M. Martin
*J. M. Moss
Fred Patterson
C. M. Padgett
*Mrs. D. L. Reid
*J. B. Spearman

Columbia District

C. M. Asbill
A. L. Asbill
F. G. Davis
*H. G. Eidson
W. M. Eubanks
J. B. Horton
E. P. Hodges
D. E. George
*R. E. Kenney
*E. B. Lever
S. A. Mathias
P. M. Mooney
L. O. Rast
W. L. Rearden
A. C. Summers
T. H. Shull
B. R. Smith
J. E. Timberlake
J. R. Unger
*W. R. Watson

Rock Hill District

Mrs. I. C. Cross
S. C. Carter
F. M. Gale
Mrs. A. E. Holler
J. C. Hardin
*Prof. E. H. Hall
Mrs. W. C. Kelley
*W. C. McFadden
H. W. Plyler
W. B. Porter
J. S. Rowell
Walter Simpson
E. C. Wilson
*W. B. Wilkerson

Spartanburg District

*Mrs. L. K. Anderson
(Deceased)
J. F. Blackwell
W. A. Black
O. W. Cothran
W. F. Farr
Miss Bell Fuller
C. W. Golightly
C. P. Hammond
*M. W. Howard
Dr. H. T. Hames
W. W. Holland
*S. T. Lanham
*LeRoy Moore
H. P. McMeakin
G. T. Outz
S. R. Lybrand
*G. C. Suttles
W. R. Tanner, Jr.
L. E. Wofford
C. B. Waller

Cokesbury District

*M. E. Abrams
E. S. Blease
B. N. Crouch
W. J. Connelly
C. C. Featherstone
*J. J. Mayson
Dr. G. A. Neuffer
J. C. Smith
Mrs. J. C. Smith
A. E. Taylor
I. B. Taylor
H. T. Warner
J. H. Wharton
T. B. Wicker

Greenville District

*Rev. W. H. Boggs
W. M. Ballenger
S. A. Curry
*I. P. Few
Mrs. M. D. Gibson
John D. Harris
M. L. Marchant
W. A. Merritt
J. F. McKelvey
A. K. Park
B. L. Rushing
*A. E. Smith
*H. E. Stewart
J. P. Smith
*R. B. Terry

Substitutions:

S. J. Tripp for S. M. Martin, Anderson District.
W. P. Rushton for J. J. Mason, Cokesbury District.
J. M. Pitts for W. H. Boggs, Greenville District.
S. R. Williams for W. B. Wilkerson, Rock Hill District.
Mrs. J. L. Jett for E. H. Hall, Rock Hill District.
B. L. King for A. E. Smith, Greenville District.
Mrs. Myrtle Savage for Mrs. L. K. Anderson deceased, Spartanburg District.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY FOR 1929

*Denotes absence from Conference.
All Post Offices in South Carolina unless otherwise noted.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Abney, O. M.	Clinton	Broad Street
Allen, C. W.	Glendale	Glendale
Anderson, J. F.*	Williamston	Superannuate
Bailey, J. W.*	Anderson	Superannuate
Ballenger, N. G.	Belton	Superannuate
Barr, A. W.	Blacksburg	Blacksburg
Barrett, J. A.	Rock Hill	Rock Hill Ct.
Beach, F. C.	Lancaster	First Church
Bell, J. H.	Anderson	Toxaway & Gluck
Bennett, R. H.	Greenwood	Pres. Lander College
Best, A. H.*	Spartanburg	Superannuate
Blackman, S. T.	Honea Path	Superannuate
Black, B. B.	Newberry	Epting & Oakland
Bledsoe, J. A.	McCormick	McCormick
Bolt, L. D.	Ridgeway	Ridgeway
Booth, S. H.	Fountain Inn	Fountain Inn
Bouknight, W. R.	Johnston	Johnston
Bouknight, P. L.	Columbia	Waverley
Bouknight, A. H.	Slater	Travelers Rest & Slater
Boulware, R. C.	Calhoun Falls	Calhoun Falls
Bowling, A. J.	Clinton	Bailey Memorial
Brooks, M. M.	Central	Central
Brown, J. E.	Enoree	Enoree
Brown, J. H.	Whitmire	Whitmire
Brunson, A. N.	Columbia	Columbia District
Bryant, R. F.*	Box 874, Charlotte, N. C.	Superannuate
Bryson, T. L.	Pendleton	Pendleton
Bullington, H. E.	Goldville	Kinards
Burgess, R. B.	Spartanburg	Pres. T. I. I.
Burke, G. W.	Arcadia	Arcadia & Fairmont
Byars, J. P.	Winnsboro	Gordon Memorial
Camak, D. E.	Union	Grace
Cannon, T. C.	Columbia	Edgewood
Carter, C. P.	Leesville	Leesville Ct.
Carter, L. A.	Columbia	Junior Preacher Main Street
Chambers, H. O.	Abbeville	Main Street
Chambers, R. H.	Lyman	Lyman & Tucapau
Chandler, J. A.	Cowpens	Cowpens
Chick, J. B.	Iangley	Superannuate
Clarkson, G. F.	Conestee	Greenville Ct.
Cleckley, M. A.	Newberry	O'Neal Street
Connelly, J. B.	Greer	Victor & Ebenezer
Cooley, J. W.	Hickory Grove	Hickory Grove
Cooley, W. Y.	Ware Shoals	Ware Shoals & Chiquola

Culbertson, J. M.	Plum Branch	Plum Branch
Cunningham, J. C.*	Greenwood	Supernumerary
Clyburn, D. A.	Pleasant Lane	McKendree
Daniel, J. L.	Greer	Memorial
Dibble, F. E.	Anderson	Anderson District
Diggs, J. C.	Gaffney	Limestone Street
Doggett, A. M.	Pelzer	Pelzer
Doggett, R. L.	Forrest City, N. C.	Superannuate
DuBose, R. M.	Union	Union Ct.
Duckworth, W. A.	Lancaster	Grace
Dorn, C. O.	Townville	Townville
Edwards, J. S.	Greenville	Dunean
Fairy, W. A.	Winnsboro	First Church
Farr, J. F.	Rock Hill	Park & Catawba
Ferguson, A. B., Jr.	Duncan	Duncan Ct.
Ford, G. I.	Clover	Clover
Ford, J. F.	Inman	Inman Mills
Frazier, J. T.	Richburg	Richburg
Garrett, W. B.	Anderson	St. John's
Gault, W. F.	Anderson	Bethel
Gibson, T. F. §	Spartanburg, R. 6	Superannuate
Gillespie, L. D.	Spartanburg	Conf. S. S. Supt.
Glenn, E. E.	Greenwood	Grendel
Golightly, J. F.*	Inman	Superannuate
Goodwin, W. S.	Wagener	Wagener
Goodwin, C. D.	Warrenville	Warrenville
Gravelly, H. E.	Spartanburg	Drayton & Beaumont
Griffin, J. D.	Lancaster R. F. D.	East Lancaster
Griffith, R. C.	Columbia	Whaley Street
Gunter, A. L.	Spartanburg	Bethel
Gunter, Q. E.	Salem	Salem
George, T. D.	Greenville	Choice Street & Mills' Mill
Hall, R. L.	Pelion	Pelion
Harden, W. M.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Superannuate
Hardy, H. B.	Jonesville	Jonesville
Harris, C. L.	Union	Green Street
Harris, W. F.	Honea Path	Honea Path
Harvey, B. H.	Chester	Baldwin
Harvey, M. W.	Abbeville	Grace
Hatchette, O. H.	Gilbert	Gilbert
Herbert, C. C.	Columbia	Washington Street
Hodges, G. H.	Clemson College	Clemson College
Holler, A. E.	Rock Hill	Rock Hill District
Holler, J. D.	Easley	First Church & Alice
Holler, A. C.	Durham	Student Duke University
Holroyd, R. L.	Newberry	Central
Huggin, J. G.	Aiken	Aiken & Williston
Hughes, G. T.	Chester	Chester Ct.

§ Died since Conference.

Hughes, R. A.	Irmo	Irmo
Huskey, R. A.	Lockhart	Lockhart
Henry, W. S.	Pacolet	Pacolet Ct.
Inabinet, L. L.	Pickens	Superannuate
Inabinet, T. A.	Abbeville	Abbeville Ct.
Jeffcoat, D. E.	Saluda	Butler
Jeffcoat, O. A.	Ninety-Six	Ninety-Six
Jett, J. L.	Rock Hill	West Rock Hill
Johnson, L. W.	Simpsonville	Simpsonville
Johnson, W. F.	Greenwood	Greenwood Ct.
Jones, D. D.	Winnsboro	Fairfield Ct.
Justus, W. B.*	Inman	Superannuate
Keaton, R. L.	Graniteville	Graniteville
Keller, D. W.	Fort Mill	Fort Mill
Kelley, W. C.	Clifton	Clifton
Kilgo, J. W.	Darlington	Superannuate
Kilgo, B. L.	Ridge Spring	Ridge Spring
Kilgore, J. B.	Van Wyck	Van Wyck
Kilgore, J. D.	Rock Hill	Bethel
Kilgo, P. F.	Greenwood	Greenwood District
Kingman, H. L.	Seneca	Seneca Station
Kinnett, Paul	Anderson	Orrville
Kohler, J. H.	Spartanburg	Duncan
Koon, H. B.	Greenwood	Lowell St. & Ninety-Six Mills
Latham, M. G.	Hickory Grove	Supernumerary
Lawrence, J. T.	Easley	South Easley
Lawton, R. O.	College Place	Professor Columbia College
Leonard, G. C.	Inman	Inman & Gramling
Lever, M. W.	Spartanburg	R. F. D. 3
Lewis, J. W.	Lexington	Lexington
Lewis, W. H.	Union	Bethel
Lupo, J. F.	Columbia	Main Street
McGraw, J. A.	Liberty	Liberty
Mahaffey, J. E.	Lowndesville	Lowndesville
Major, J. R. T.	Laurens	First Church
Manly, J. H.	Buffalo	Buffalo
Martin, W. S.	Penny Farms, Fla.	Superannuate
Mason, E. R.	Greenwood	Main Street
Mason, E. W.	Pickens	Grace
Mason, J. M.	Williamston	Williamston
Meadows, W. P.	Landrum	Landrum
Meetze, J. M.	College Place	Supernumerary
Merchant, J. E.	Greenville	Bethel
Miller, J. T.	Verdery	Superannuate
Montgomery, J. H.	Blythewood, R. F. D.	Richland Ct.
Morris, R. F.	Greenville	Buncombe Street
Moseley, E. F.	Spartanburg	Trinity
Mullikin, W. L.	Spartanburg	Central
Munnerlyn, T. W.	Columbia	Shandon
McElrath, J. W.	Langley	Langley

McGee, L. P.	Gaffney	Buford Street
Neeley, J. W.	Columbia	Superannuate
Norton, C. C.	Spartanburg	Professor Wofford College
O'Dell, T. C.	North Augusta	Superannuate
Owen, F. C.	Greenville	Brandon
Owings, W. M.	York	York
Page, N. A.	Spartanburg	El Bethel
Patrick, M. B.	Saluda	Saluda
Patton, J. P.	Greenwood	Professor Lander College
Pearce, G. H.	Prosperity	Prosperity
Peele, C. E.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg District
Phillips, N. M.	Kelton	Kelton
Pettus, W. S.	Seneca	Lonsdale & Newry
Pettus, R. C.	Piedmont	Piedmont
Polk, W. H.	Batesburg	Batesburg
Polk, N. K.	Swansea	Swansea
Rast, J. M.	Columbia	Junior Preacher Washington St.
Rice, A. Q.	Waterloo	Waterloo
Ritter, H. C.	Columbia	Green Street
Roof, D. R.	Laurens	Laurens Ct.
Roper, J. C.	Greenville	St. Paul's
Rountree, R. L.	Starr	Starr
Sammeth, R. W.	Greenville	Poe & Union Bleachery
Sanders, H. W.	Quakertown, Pa.	Student Temple University
Sharp, R. E.	Belton	Belton
Shealy, L. W.	Chesnee	Chesnee
Shell, J. W.	Spartanburg	Superannuate
Simpson, J. P.	Bridgeton, R. I.	Superannuate
Singleton, J. L.	Gray Court	Gray Court
Speake, J. W.	Spartanburg	Secretary for Industry
Smith, A. M.	New Brookland	Brookland
Smith, A. E.	Greenville	Monaghan & Woodside
Smith, D. W.	Spartanburg	Whitney
Smith, J. O.	Leesville	Leesville
Smith, W. G.	Fort Lawn	Fort Lawn
Speer, Foster	Cross Anchor	Cross Anchor
Stackhouse, R. E.	Greenville	Greenville District
Steadman, J. M.	Edgefield	Edgefield
Stokes, Henry	Great Falls	Great Falls
Strickland, J. E.	Westminster	Westminster
Sullivan, C. H.	Easley	North Easley
Sutton, A. O.	Pomaria	Pomaria
Taylor, E. P.*	Batesburg	Superannuate
Trawick, A. M.*	Spartanburg	Prof. Wofford College
Tucker, R. M.	Greenville	Sans Souci & Chick Springs
Tucker, B. H.	Pacolet	Montgomery Memorial
Turnipseed, B. R.	Rock Hill	St. John's
Walker, J. K.	North Augusta	North Augusta
Watson, C. W.	Walhalla	Walhalla Station
Webb, R. O.	Greenville	Judson

Wharton, M. T. ----- Greenville ----- Triune
 White, S. B. ----- Greer ----- Concord & Apalache
 Whitten, H. A. ----- Newberry ----- Newberry Ct.
 Wiggins, L. E. ----- Chester ----- Bethel
 Wilkes, R. W. ----- Woodruff ----- Woodruff
 Wilkes, E. A. ----- Greenwood, R. 6 ----- Phoenix

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Anderson, C. R. ----- Pickens ----- Pickens Ct.
 Potts, C. N. ----- Walhalla ----- Walhalla Ct.
 Younginer, J. M. ----- Columbia ----- Palmetto

LIST OF ALL OTHER LOCAL PREACHERS

NAME	POST OFFICE	DISTRICT	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bowlin, J. W. D.	Greenwood	Cokesbury	Grendel
Boozer, G. B.	Newberry	Cokesbury	Newberry Ct.
Beaman, J. A.	Easley	Cokesbury	Pickens Ct.
Bobo, P. B.	Clinton	Greenville	Bailey Memorial
Brown, J. W.	Simpsonville	Greenville	Greenville Ct.
Boggs, W. H.	Greenville	Greenville	Bethel
Baker, A. W.	Rock Hill	Rock Hill	West Main
Baker, G. A.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Central
Cogburn, R. F.	Rock Hill	Rock Hill	St. John's
Dickson, T. F.	Anderson	Anderson	Toxaway & Gluck
Dickerson, Dennis R.	Pelzer	Anderson	Pelzer
Duffie, Summers	Saluda	Cokesbury	Butler Ct.
Dunlap, S. C.	Talatha	Columbia	Aiken & Williston
Derrick, P. N.	Irmo	Columbia	Irmo
Davis, W. R.	Greenville	Greenville	Judson
Drennan, B. S.	Rock Hill	Rock Hill	St. Johns
Davis, Flake F.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Saxon
Frazier, F. L.		Columbia	Grendel
Gatlin, W. R.	Greenwood	Cokesbury	Main Street
Glenn, Clark	Greenwood	Cokesbury	Bethel
George, L. B.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Whitney
Gowan, J. E.	Whitney	Spartanburg	Saxon
Gregory, J. T.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Woodruff
Hix, D. T.	Woodruff	Spartanburg	Clemson Col.
Henry, C. B.	Trough	Anderson	Main St.
Holland, J. A.	Greenwood	Cokesbury	Edgewood
Harrison, M. F.	Columbia	Columbia	First Church & Alice
Hudson, D. P.	Easley	Greenville	Clover
Hedgepath, W. F.	Clover	Rock Hill	Pelion
Jeffcoat, D. W.	Swansea	Columbia	Bethel
Jones, E. S.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Montgomery M.
Johnson, Oscar	Columbia	Spartanburg	Gilbert
Lewis, G. M.	Gilbert	Columbia	Choice St. & Mills
Leonard, R. L.	Greenville	Greenville	Bethel & Park
Lineberger, J. W.	Spartanburg	Rock Hill	Montgomery Memo.
Lee, Elijah	Pacolet	Spartanburg	Richland Ct.
Monts, J. D.	Blythewood	Columbia	Duncan
Martin, W. C.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Whitmire
Pryor, J. W.	Spartanburg	Greenwood	Clover
Pendleton, W. W.	Whitmire	Rock Hill	Central
Pearson, J. H. S.	Clover	Spartanburg	Chesnee
Prince, W. C.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Saxon
Robertson, C. H.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Buffalo
Robertson, F. V.	Buffalo	Spartanburg	Winnsboro
Smith, T. W.	Winnsboro	Rock Hill	Gilbert
Schofield, S. D.	Gilbert	Columbia	Batesburg
Taylor, E. P., Jr.	Batesburg	Columbia	Whitney
Taylor, T. L.	Roebuck	Rock Hill	Saxon
Taylor, W. E.	Spartanburg	Spartanburg	East Lancaster
Tyler, J. H.	Sandersville, Ga.	Rock Hill	Brookland
Williams, S. R.	Lancaster, R.F.D.	Columbia	Main Street
Whitlock, F. G.	New Brookland	Greenwood	Washington St.
White, C. R.		Columbia	Grace
Williams, R. C.	Columbia	Columbia	
Weldon, W. O.	Columbia	Columbia	
Wagnon, L. L.	Union	Spartanburg	

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF DECEASED ITINERANT PREACHERS

NAME.	Born.	Admitted on Trial	Died.	Where Buried.	Years Active.
W. E. Barre.....	'51	1887 South Carolina...	'15	Laurens	20
R. A. Child	'50	1889 South Carolina...	'15	Hendersonville, N. C.....	24
J. K. McCain	'39	1871 South Carolina...	'15	Gray Court	37
J. E. Rushton	'48	1881 South Carolina...	'15	Bethlehem, Saluda Ct.....	34
G. T. Harmon, Sr.....	'50	1869 South Carolina...	'15	Willimsto n.....	36
R. R. Dagnall	'38	1857 South Carolina...	'15	Anderson	44
I. J. Newberry.....	'35	1873 South Carolina...	'15	Washington State	8
R. L. Holroyd.....	'63	1887 South Carolina...	'15	Rock Hill	28
W. L. Gault	'75	1902 South Carolina...	'16	Glendale	24
W. B. Wharton	'58	1892 South Carolina...	'16	Waterloo	41
W. A. Clark	'27	1850 South Carolina...	'17	Laurens	39
W. P. Meadors.....	'54	1876 South Carolina...	'17	Kingstree	9
J. G. Farr.....	'66	1907 South Carolina...	'17	Foster Chapel	25
H. C. Mouzon.....	'59	1888 South Carolina...	'17	Blacksburg	41
J. E. Carlisle	'51	1873 South Carolina...	'18	Spartanburg	4
S. L. Rogers.....	'72	1914 South Carolina...	'18	Walnut Grove	6
T. A. Shealy.....	'83	1912 South Carolina...	'18	Beulah, Gilbert Ct.....	21
R. E. Turnipseed.....	'73	1897 South Carolina...	'18	Columbia	38
J. M. Fridy.....	'55	1879 South Carolina...	'18	Spartanburg	25
R. L. Duffie.....	'40	1866 South Carolina...	'19	Westminster	26
W. T. Duncan.....	'67	1894 South Carolina...	'19	Fountain Inn	32
J. H. Thacker.....	'62	1891 South Carolina...	'19	St. Matthews	27
D. P. Boyd.....	'48	1883 South Carolina...	'19	Lancaster	28
J. N. Isom.....	'58	1884 South Carolina...	'20	Rock Hill	35
Marion Dargan.....	'57	1884 South Carolina...	'20	Greenwood	31
J. L. Harley.....	'60	1887 South Carolina...	'22	Spartanburg	8
J. R. Copeland.....	'89	1889 South Carolina...	'23	Chester	54
John O. Willson.....	'73	1873 South Carolina...	'23	Greenwood	29
Morris, K. Meadors...	'85	1915 Upper S. C.....	'23	Clio	33
J. B. Traywick	'44	1865 South Carolina...	'23	Chester	35
B. M. Robertson	'68	1895 South Carolina...	'24	Greer	54
G. G. Harley	'62	1890 N. C. Conference...	'25	Asheville	32
E. T. Hodges	'47	1870 South Carolina...	'25	Columbia	26
E. S. Jones	'70	1884 South Carolina...	'20	Spartanburg	40
S. T. Creech	'72	1901 South Carolina...	'27	Spartanburg	55
M. L. Carlisle	'63	1886 South Carolina...	'27	Spartanburg	26
L. F. Beaty.....	'54	1873 South Carolina...	'28	Nashville	55
Murray, W. H.....	'73	1901 South Carolina...	'29	Sharon, Abbeville	26
Brabham, M. M.....	'48	1881 South Carolina...	'29	Ninety Six	30

SESSIONS OF CONFERENCE

Place.	Date.	President.	Secretary.	Membership.
Spartanburg	Nov. 24, 1915.....	Collins Denny	P. B. Wells.....	51,016
Greenville	Nov. 15, 1916.....	W. A. Candler	W. J. Snyder.....	54,141
Clinton	Nov. 28, 1917.....	W. A. Candler	W. J. Snyder.....	56,203
Chester	Nov. 27, 1918.....	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder.....	59,924
Greenwood	Nov. 5, 1919.....	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder.....	54,788
Union	Nov. 4, 1920.....	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed..	60,493
Lancaster	Nov. 2, 1921.....	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed..	64,648
Gaffney	Nov. 8, 1922.....	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed..	67,575
Newberry	Oct. 31, 1923.....	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed..	71,291
Laurens	Nov. 5, 1924.....	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed..	72,404
Abbeville	Oct. 28, 1925.....	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed..	73,166
Rock Hill	Oct. 27, 1926.....	Edwin D. Mouzon....	B. R. Turnipseed..	74,961
Greenville	Nov. 23, 1927.....	Edwin D. Mouzon....	B. R. Turnipseed..	74,621
Anderson	Nov. 21, 1928.....	Edwin D. Mouzon....	B. R. Turnipseed..	76,153
Columbia	Nov. 20, 1929.....	Edwin D. Mouzon....	B. R. Turnipseed..	77,132

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

Washington St. M. E. Church, South,
Columbia, S. C., November 20, 1929.

Opening.—The Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened its Fifteenth Annual session in Washington Street Church, Columbia, S. C., at 9 a. m., November 20th, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon in the chair.

Sacrament Administered.—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered at 8 a. m., by the Bishop assisted by the Presiding Elders.

Opening Devotions.—Hymn 560, "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung by the Conference after which Bishop Mouzon led in prayer. The Bishop then addressed the Conference. Announcement was made that each morning Bishop Mouzon would conduct the Devotional Exercises, and the public was cordially invited to attend.

Roll Call.—The roll was called by B. R. Turnipseed, the Secretary of the last Conference and 159 Clerical and 37 Lay delegates answered to their names.

Secretaries.—B. R. Turnipseed was elected secretary, with A. L. Gunter, L. E. Wiggins, R. L. Holroyd, J. A. Barrett, assistants. W. B. Garrett was elected Statistical Secretary with J. T. Frazier, R. W. Wilkes, W. L. Mullikin, J. O. Smith, T. C. Cannon, R. C. Griffith, and H. E. Bullington assistants.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment.—The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed as follows; meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 12:45; afternoon meet at 3:30 and adjourn at will. Evening Service 8 o'clock.

Bar of Conference.—The Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the entire Church auditorium.

Addresses of Welcome.—Mayor L. B. Owens was introduced and welcomed the Conference in behalf of the City of Columbia. Dr. R. A. Lapsley, Jr., Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church was introduced and welcomed the Conference in behalf of the Churches of the city. G. T. Pressley, Lay Leader of Washington Street Church was introduced and welcomed the Conference in behalf of the Methodist Churches of the City. Bishop Mouzon responded for the Conference.

Committee on Nominations.—The Presiding Elders, a standing Committee on Nominations presented their report through, A. N. Brunson as follows.

Public Worship.—A. N. Brunson, A. L. Gunter, J. B. Horton.

Memoirs.—F. E. Dibble, O. A. Jeffcoat.

Conference Relations.—J. L. Daniel, M. M. Brooks, J. A. Bledsoe, J. L. Singleton, J. A. Barrett, J. H. Manley.

District Conference Journals.—W. F. Harris, H. T. Warner, P. L. Bouknight, W. H. Willimon, J. D. Griffin, M. W. Howard.

Memorials to General Conference.—J. R. T. Major, J. M. Steadman, L. P. McGee, G. C. Leonard, L. E. Wiggins, C. C. Herbert, O. A. Jeffcoat.

Special Committee on Spiritual State of the Church.—R. E. Stackhouse, B. L. Rushing, E. R. Mason, S. M. Martin, J. C. Roper, J. B. Horton, F. C. Beach, J. C. Hardin, W. L. Mullikin, C. P. Hammond, W. B. Garrett, B. W. Crouch.

Nominations—Sunday School Board.—W. H. Nicholson in place of C. C. Wharton resigned.

Recommendations.—The Presiding Elders recommend that instead of Memoirs of Preachers' wives, a page of the Conference Minutes be inscribed with names of preachers wives who have died during the year.

Board Anniversaries.—Wednesday, 12 m. Sunday School Board.

Thursday 12 M. Board of Missions.

Thursday 3 p. m. Board of Church Extension.

Friday 12 M. Board of Education.

Friday 3 p. m. Epworth League Board.

Memorial Session.—Sunday afternoon, 3:30 p. m.

Introductions.—G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, and Dr. J. L. Durrett of the Publishing House were introduced to the Conference.

Communications.—Communications from the following were announced by the Bishop and referred to the various Board without reading. Lamar and Whitmore, Board of Church Extension, Sunday School Board, Hospital Board, Board of Education, Epworth League Board, Board of Finance.

Substitutions.—The following substitutions were made among the Lay Delegates. S. J. Tripp, for S. M. Martin from the Anderson District; W. P. Rushton for J. J. Mason from the Cokesbury District. J. M. Pitts for W. H. Bogg from the Greenville District; Mrs. J. L. Jett for Mrs. A. E. Holler from the Rock Hill District, S. R. Williams for W. C. McFadden from Rick Hill District; Mrs. Myrtle Savage for Mrs. L. K. Anderson deceased from Spartanburg District.

Question 21 With Reference to Superannuates and Supernumeraries was called. After examination and passage of Character, the names of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation:—J. F. Anderson, J. W. Bailey, S. T. Blackman, W. M. Harden, J. T. Miller, J. W. Kilgo, J. W. Neely, T. C. O'Dell, E. P. Taylor, L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus, W. S. Martin, R. L. Doggett, A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, T. F. Gibson, J. G. Golightly, J. W. Shell, J. P. Simpson. After examination and passage of character the names of the following were referred to the committee on Conference

Relations for the Supernumerary Relation, J. C. Cunningham, M. G. Latham, J. M. Meetze.

Names Referred to The Committee on Memoirs.—W. H. Murray, and M. M. Brabham's names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Question 17, What Traveling Preachers and What Local Preachers Have Been Elected Deacons, was called: Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orestes Sutton, Milton Wilson Harvey, having stood approved examinations upon the prescribed course of study, upon examination and passage of character were elected deacons and advanced to the class of the Third Year. John Marvin Rast, already a deacon having been two years under a regular appointment, and having completed the regular course for B. D. degree at Emory University, was advanced to the class of the Third Year. R. M. Sharpe, not before the committee, upon the motion of his Presiding Elder, was discontinued. Charles Humbert Sullivan having stood an approved examination, upon examination and passage of character, was continued in the class of the second year upon the recommendation of the Committee of Admissions.

Question 21, With Reference to Superannuates, was called: After examination and passage of character, the name of N. G. Ballenger was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

Question 21, Are All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration, was called: The names of the following were called, their reports received, and their characters examined and passed: F. E. Dibble, W. F. Gault, E. R. Mason, R. C. Boulware, M. M. Brooks, G. H. Hodges, W. F. Harris, D. E. Jeffcoat, J. E. Merchant, T. L. Bryson, W. S. Pettus, R. L. Rountree, W. F. Johnson, E. W. Mason, W. Y. Cooley, J. E. Strickland, J. M. Mason, P. F. Kilgo, H. O. Chambers, M. A. Cleckley, H. B. Koon, W. B. Garrett, H. E. Bullington, J. A. Bledsoe, R. L. Holroyd, J. E. Brown, H. A. Whitten, O. A. Jeffcoat, J. H. Montgomery, G. H. Pearce, M. B. Patrick, A. Q. Rice, J. H. Brown, R. H. Bennett, J. Paul Patton, A. N. Brunson, J. G. Huggin, J. L. Daniel, A. M. Smith, T. C. Cannon, J. C. Roper, J. F. Lupo, T. W. Munnerlyn, A. L. Gunter, R. C. Griffith, P. L. Bouknight, J. M. Steadman, D. D. Jones, J. C. Diggs, R. L. Keaton, R. A. Hughes, W. R. Bouknight, J. B. Chick, R. M. DuBose, J. W. Lewis, C. W. Watson, J. K. Walker, R. E. Sharpe, W. S. Goodwin, R. O. Lawton, R. E. Stackhouse, O. M. Abney, J. D. Holler, R. M. Tucker, C. P. Carter, S. H. Booth, J. L. Singleton, G. I. Ford, F. C. Owen, R. F. Morris, J. S. Edwards, R. O. Webb, J. W. McElrath, D. E. Camak, M. T. Wharton, G. F. Clarkson, W. H. Polk, A. E. Smith, J. B. Connelly, J. R. T. Major, B. H. Harvey, J. A. McGraw, J. E. Mahaffey, J. B. Kilgore, L. W. Johnson, A. M. Doggett.

Special Order.—Upon motion of R. E. Stackhouse the election of delegates to the General Conference was made a special order for Thursday morning at 10 o'clock.

Question 6, Who Are Admitted into Full Connection, was called.—and after the address by the Bishop and satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions John Marvin Rast, Milton Wilson Harvey, Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orestes Sutton were admitted into full connection.

Sunday School Anniversary.—The hour for the Sunday School Anniversary having arrived, Dr. J. W. Shackford, General Secretary of the Sunday School Board was introduced and addressed the Conference.

The following awards were made in open Conference: District banner to the Columbia District; The Charge banner to Buford Street, Gaffney.

Introductions.—S. O. Cantey of the South Carolina Conference was introduced, and addressed the Conference in regard to the Superannuate Endowment.

Resolution.—J. B. Kilgore offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved that the Upper South Carolina Conference appreciates the great work of the General Sunday School Board in putting our church in the forefront of Religious Education, and we pledge our full cooperation to them in carrying on this work.

Motion.—On motion of A. E. Holler the invitation to dine at Epworth Orphanage Thursday at 6 o'clock was accepted.

Adjournment.—After announcements Conference adjourned with the Benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Columbia, S. C. November 21st, 1929.

Opening.—Conference was called to order this morning at 9 o'clock, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon in the chair. The opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop. After the address by the Bishop the minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Roll Call.—The roll of absentees was called and 6 clerical and 12 lay delegates not at yesterday's session, answered to their names.

Motion.—B. R. Turnipseed moved that after the morning session the calling of the roll be dispensed with, and that delegates report to the Secretary upon their arrival. Carried.

Substitutions.—The following substitutions were made among the lay delegates; Mrs. A. E. Holler, principal, from the Rock Hill District, for Mrs. J. L. Jett. Mrs. J. L. Jett for Prof. E. H. Hall. W. C. McFadden, principal, for S. R. Williams, S. R. Williams, for W. B. Wilkerson. W. P. Rushton for M. E. Abrams, B. L. King for A. E. Smith.

Special Order.—The hour for the special order having arrived the conference went into the election of delegates to the General Conference. The Bishop announced that this Conference was entitled to six clerical and six lay delegates. He named the following tellers: Clerical, H. C. Ritter, E. R. Mason, M. T. Wharton, F. C. Beach, O. M. Abney, J. O. Smith, J. E. Brown, H. L. Kingman and R. L. Holroyd, Secretary. For the lay delegates; J. C. Hardin, A. C. Summers, C. P. Hammond, J. C. Smith, I. B. Taylor, W. A. Merritt, and J. A. Barrett, Secretary. The first ballott was then taken.

Introduction.—H. H. Sherman, Secretary of the General Board of Education was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Committee on Southern Assembly.—R. E. Stackhouse read a paper from the stockholders of the Southern Assembly. He moved that a committee of three be appointed by the chair to consider this paper and report to the Conference. Carried. The Bishop appointed the following committee: R. E. Stackhouse, C. C. Herbert, and H. N. Snyder.

Motion for Special Order.—It was moved and carried to make the report of the Committee on The Spiritual State of the Church a special order for 11 o'clock on Friday.

Resolution.—J. C. Roper offered a resolution sending greetings to the A. M. E. Church now in session in the city of Columbia. The resolution was adopted, and J. C. Roper was appointed to convey these greetings. (See resolution.)

Question 21, Are All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration, was called.—The name of A. E. Holler was called and a written report from the Rock Hill District submitted.

First Ballot For Lay Delegates.—The first ballot for Lay delegates to the General Conference was announced as follows: 65 votes cast; 33 necessary to a choice. H. N. Snyder and E. P. Hodges, having received a majority vote were declared elected.

Question 21, Are all the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration, was called.—The names of the following were called and their reports received and their characters examined and passed: A. W. Barr, W. C. Kelly, L. E. Wiggins, G. T. Hughes, N. A. Page, J. D. Griffin, W. G. Smith, D. W. Keller, Henry Stokes, J. W. Cooley, W. A. Duckworth, F. C. Beach, J. T. Frazier, B. R. Turnipseed, J. P. Byers, J. A. Barrett, J. L. Jett, W. A. Fairy, W. M. Owings, C. E. Peele who submitted a written report of the work of the Spartanburg District. C. M. Morris, L. W. Shealy, J. T. Lawrence, J. A. Chandler, Foster Speer, A. B. Ferguson, J. H. Manly, L. P. McGee, J. F. Farr, H. C. Ritter, H. B. Hardy, N. M. Phillips, W. P. Meadows, J. F. Ford, R. H. Chambers, B. H. Tucker, W. H. Lewis.

First Ballot For Clerical Delegates.—The first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced as follows: 161 votes

cast; 81 necessary to a choice: R. F. Morris, B. R. Turnipseed and C. E. Peele, having received a majority vote were declared elected.

Question 21, was resumed.—The names of the following were called, their characters examined and passed: C. C. Herbert, W. L. Mullikin, N. K. Polk, M. W. Lever, E. F. Moseley.

Second Ballot For Lay Delegates, was announced as follows: 66 votes cast; 34 necessary to a choice. A. C. Summers having received a majority vote was declared elected.

Question 21, was resumed.—The names of the following were called, their reports heard, their characters examined and passed: S. B. White, G. C. Leonard, C. L. Harris, R. W. Wilkes, A. M. Trawick, L. D. Gillespie, J. W. Speake, and R. B. Burgess. F. E. Dibble submitted a written report in regard to the work of the Anderson District.

Third Ballot For Lay Delegates, was announced as follows:—62 votes cast; 32 necessary to a choice. J. C. Hardin and B. W. Crouch, having received a majority vote, were declared elected.

Second Ballot For Clerical Delegates was announced as follows:—No election.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions.—The hour for the Anniversary of the Board of Missions having arrived: Report No. 1 of the Board was read. J. W. Perry of the General Board was introduced and addressed the Conference. The report was then adopted.

Fourth Ballot For Lay Delegates was announced as follows:—64 votes cast; 33 necessary to a choice. C. P. Hammond having received a majority vote was declared elected.

Third Ballot For Clerical Delegates was announced as follows:—No election.

Motion.—Upon motion the time was extended for another ballot to be taken.

Motion.—It was moved and carried that the Conference have three lay and three clerical alternate delegates.

Adjournment.—After announcements Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Washington Street Methodist Church, South.
Columbia, S. C.

Opening.—Conference was called to order at 3:30 p. m. with Bishop Mouzon in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop, assisted by Henry Stokes.

Motion.—Upon motion of B. R. Turnipseed the reading of the minutes of the morning session was postponed until Friday morning.

Motion.—Upon motion of Henry Stokes the Secretary was instructed to make suitable acknowledgement to the Vice President of the Power Company for the kind invitation to visit the plant.

Reports from Presiding Elders were submitted as follows:—A verbal report by P. F. Kilgo of the work of the Cokesbury District. A. N. Brunson submitted a written report of the work of the Columbia District. R. E. Stackhouse submitted a written report of the work of the Greenville District.

Fourth Ballot for Clerical Delegates was announced as follows:—145 votes cast; 73 necessary to a choice. J. R. T. Major having received a majority vote was declared elected.

First Ballot for Alternate Lay Delegates was announced as follows:—42 votes cast; 22 necessary to a choice. J. C. Smith having received a majority was declared elected an Alternate Lay Delegate.

Memorials.—The following memorials were explained and referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference. T. W. Munnerlyn presented a memorial from the Board of Finance. J. R. T. Major offered a memorial regarding the Special campaign for Missions. E. F. Moseley offered a memorial in regard to peace.

Introduction.—W. H. Honneycutt representing the Hospital Board was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Report of Committee on Southern Assembly.—The report of the committee on the Southern Assembly was read by C. C. Herbert and was adopted. J. R. T. Major moved to reconsider the report. The motion prevailed.

Motion for Special Order.—G. C. Leonard moved to postpone the consideration of the report until 10 o'clock Friday morning. Carried.

Fifth Ballot For Clerical Delegates was announced as follows:—136 votes cast; 69 necessary to a choice. A. L. Gunter having received a majority vote was declared elected.

Second Ballot For Alternate Lay Delegates was announced as follows:—No election.

It was moved and carried to adjourn.

Adjournment.—After announcements—Conference adjourned with benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

November 22, 1929.

Opening.—Conference was called to order at 9 a. m., with Bishop Mouzon in the chair. The opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop assisted by J. E. Mahaffey. After the address by the Bishop the Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Third Ballot For Alternate Lay Delegates was announced as follows.—31 votes cast; 16 necessary to a choice. C. C. Featherstone having received a majority was declared elected an alternate lay delegate.

Sixth Ballot For Clerical Delegates Was Announced as follows 132 votes cast; 67 necessary to a choice. J. C. Roper having received a majority vote was declared elected.

Question 1 Who Are Admitted on Trial Was Called.—Benjamin Lucas Kilgo, Creighton Odell Dorn, Quincy Earl Gunter, David Arthur Clyburn, and Thomas Dallas George, having passed the required examination and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on Trial.

Special Order.—The hour for the special order having arrived, C. C. Herbert read the report of the Committee on Southern Assembly, which after being spoken to by Ralph E. Nohlner was adopted. (See report.)

Motion In Regard to Trustees For Southern Assembly.—J. W. Speake moved that B. W. Crouch and A. E. Holler if invited by the Trustees of the Assembly sit with that body. Carried.

Fourth Ballot For Alternate Lay Delegates was announced as follows. No election.

Question 3 Who Remain on Trial was called.—Robert Lee Hall, Russell Webb Sammeth, and Horace Edward Gravely having stood an approved examination upon the prescribed course of study, upon examination and passage of character were advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 15 Who Are the Deacons of One Year was called.—George William Burke, Oliver Howard Hatchette, Daniel Webster Smith, Clyde William Allen, James Dunklin Kilgore, Robert Campbell Pettus and Lloyd Defoix Bolt, having stood an approved examination upon the prescribed Course of study, after examination and passage of character, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. Adlai Cornwell Holler having a student appointment at Duke University was continued in the class of the third year.

Question 19 What Traveling Preachers and What Local Preachers Have Been Elected Elders, was called.—Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Carl Dixon Goodwin, Paul Kinnett, Thaddeus Alta Inabinette, and J. H. Bell, having stood an approved examination on the Prescribed Course of Study, upon examination and passage of character were elected elders. Archie James Bowling, not having completed the Course of Study was continued in the Class of the Fourth Year.

First Ballot for Alternate Clerical Delegates, was announced:—No election.

Fifth Ballot For Alternate Lay Delegates was announced as follows.—34 ballots cast; 18 necessary to a choice. W. D. Roberts having received a majority vote was declared elected an alternate lay delegate.

Question 44, Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference Be Held, was asked.—Central Church, Spartanburg, was placed in nomination by W. W. Holland. The nomination was seconded by H. N. Snyder, C. P. Hammond and E. F. Moseley. By a unanimous vote Central Church, Spartanburg, was selected.

Memorial.—A memorial to the General Conference was read by J. B. Kilgore and referred to the Committee on Memorials. (See Memorial.)

The Report of the Committee on the Alice K. Home was read by B. W. Crouch and adopted. (See Report.)

Motion.—It was moved that the offering on Christmas day in our churches be given to liquidate the indebtedness on the Alice K. Home, and the surplus, if any, to be applied on the Superannuate Endowment. Carried.

Question 8, Who Are Readmitted, was called.—Answered. None.

Question 9, Who Are Received From Other Conferences was called.—Answered. W. S. Henry, an elder from the Louisiana Conference.

Question 10, Who are Received from Other Churches as Traveling Preachers, was called and answered. None.

Question 11, Who Are Located This Year was called, and answered, None.

Question 12, Who Have Withdrawn or Been Expelled was called.—Answered. None.

Question 13, Who Are Transferred to Other Conferences, was called and answered.—C. M. Morris, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference.

The Report of the Board of Managers of the Pastor's School was read by W. L. Mullikin and adopted. (See Report.)

The Report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by E. P. Hodges and adopted. (See Report.)

Special Order.—The hour for the special order having arrived, the report on the Spiritual State of the Church was read by R. E. Stackhouse, which after being spoken to by B. W. Crouch, J. C. Roper, and Bishop Mouzon was adopted. (See Report.)

Motion.—J. R. T. Major moved that the paper be published in full in the minutes. Carried.

Second Ballot For Alternate Clerical Delegates was announced as follows: 127 votes cast, 64 necessary to a choice. A. N. Brunson having

received a majority vote was declared elected an alternate clerical delegate.

The Report of the Board of Church Extension was read by J. D. Holler. G. T. Hughes moved that the appropriations be voted on one at a time. A. E. Holler moved that the report be accepted. The report was reread by J. D. Holler. All of the items in the Report were adopted save the last. The report as thus amended was adopted. (See Report.)

Report No. 1, of the Board of Education was read by L. E. Wiggins, which after being spoken to by H. N. Snyder, R. H. Bennett, and J. C. Guilds, was adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Public Worship was read by A. L. Gunter. (See Report.)

The Third Ballot for Alternate Clerical Delegates was announced as follows. 140 votes cast, 71 necessary to a choice. R. E. Stackhouse having received a majority vote was declared elected an alternate clerical delegate.

Motion.—C. C. Herbert moved to accept with thanks the invitation to attend the reception at Columbia College on Saturday afternoon. Carried.

Adjournment.—After announcements Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY (Afternoon Session)

Opening.—Conference was called to order at 3:30 p. m., with Bishop Mouzon in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop.

Motion.—Upon motion of B. R. Turnipseed the reading of the minutes of the morning session was postponed until Saturday morning.

Introductions.—W. R. Phillips, C. F. Wimberly, C. B. Burns, E. Z. James and A. D. Betts of the South Carolina Conference, and H. B. Trimble of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Report of the Epworth League Board was read by J. E. Brown, which after being spoken to by H. O. Chambers and D. L. Mumpower, of the General Board, was adopted. (See Report.)

Fourth Ballot for Alternate Clerical Delegates was announced as follows. No election.

The Report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by J. G. Huggin, and adopted. (See Report.)

The Report of the Board of Managers of the Southern Christian

Advocate was read by W. B. Garrett, and after being spoken to by E. O. Watson, was adopted. (See Report.)

The Report of the Committee on Memorials to General Conference was read by C. C. Herbert and adopted. (See Report.)

The Report of the Commission on Industry was read by L. D. Gillespie which after being spoken to by L. D. Gillespie, J. W. Speake, G. T. Hughes, P. F. Kilgo, A. E. Holler, G. C. Leonard and C. C. Featherstone was adopted. (See Report.)

Fourth Ballot For Alternate Clerical Delegates was announced as follows. 142 ballots cast, 72 necessary to a choice. F. E. Dibble having received a majority vote was declared elected.

Leave of Absence.—J. R. T. Major was granted a leave of absence.

Adjournment.—After announcements Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY—MORNING SESSION

Nov. 23rd, 1929.

Opening.—Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock with Bishop Mouzon in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop. The minutes of yesterday; morning and afternoon sessions; were read, and approved.

Legal Conference.—The Ecclesiastical Conference adjourned for a session of the Legal Conference.

Conference Brotherhood.—The Brotherhood held its session during this period of recess. The Ecclesiastical Conference reconvened.

Reports No. 2 and 3 of the Board of Missions were read by O. M. Abney and adopted. (See Report.)

Report of the Sunday School Board was read by J. P. Patton. After being spoken to by L. D. Gillespie the report was adopted. (See report.)

Report No. 2, of the Board of Education was read by L. E. Wiggins, and adopted. (See Report.)

Report of the Board on Bible Cause was read by J. H. Montgomery and adopted. (See Report.)

Resolution.—A resolution was presented by C. L. Harris. After being spoken to by J. W. Speake and J. W. Kilgo the resolution was adopted. (See Resolution.)

Report of the Committee on District Conference Journals was read by W. F. Harris and adopted. (See Report.)

Report of Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by C. W. Watson. J. C. Roper moved that the report be amended by

striking out the reference to divorce. The report, thus amended, was adopted. (See Report.)

Report of Committee on Conference Relations was read by M. M. Brooks and adopted. (See Report.)

Report of the Commission on Budget was read by M. M. Brooks and adopted. (See Report.)

Treasurer's Report.—Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon submitted her report to the Conference.

Motion.—P. F. Kilgo moved that in view of the fact that the bonds of Carlisle School have not been sold that the Treasurer be instructed not to pay this year's assessment until the bonds are sold. The motion was lost.

Baptism of Child.—The child of Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Keaton was baptised by Bishop Mouzon.

Statistical Report.—The statistical report was read by W. B. Garrett, answering minute questions No. 24 through No. 42.

Epworth Orphanage was represented by the Superintendent, W. D. Roberts, who addressed the Conference in regard to his work.

The Report of the Board of Finance was read by T. W. Munnerlyn and adopted. (See Report.)

The Report of the Hospital Board was read by D. D. Jones and adopted. (See Report.)

Resolution.—A resolution regarding rural work in our church was read by D. D. Jones. After being spoken to by W. G. Smith and Bishop Mouzon, the resolution was adopted. (See Resolution.)

Report of the Committee on Minutes was read by R. E. Sharp, and adopted. (See Report.)

Motion.—A. N. Brunson moved that the Statistics be published by charges instead of by churches. After being spoken to by W. S. Goodwin, S. H. Booth, and L. D. Gillespie, the motion was lost.

Resolutions.—E. F. Moseley offered a resolution of appreciation in regard to the presidency of Bishop Mouzon for the past quadrennium. The resolution was adopted by a rising vote. (See Resolution.)

Motion.—It was moved and carried that Conference meet on Sunday night following the sermon by Dr. Trimble.

Collection.—A collection was taken for the sexton amounting to \$26.00.

Adjournment.—After announcements the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY (Memorial Session)

November 24th, 1929.

Opening.—Pursuant to adjournment Conference met in Memorial session at 3:30 this afternoon with B. R. Turnipseed in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by B. R. Turnipseed assisted by J. M. Steadman.

Memorial Address.—B. R. Turnipseed delivered the Memorial sermon.

Report.—The Committee on Memoirs presented its report as follows: The Memoir of M. M. Brabham was read by O. A. Jeffcoat; The Memoir of W. H. Murray was not read on account of the unavoidable detention of F. E. Dibble.

Verbal tributes were offered by the following: J. M. Steadman, H. O. Chambers, J. R. T. Major, J. W. Shell, C. P. Carter, J. D. Griffin, W. S. Goodwin, and A. L. Gunter.

The Report of the Committee was adopted. (See Report.)

Adjournment.—After announcements and the singing of "Nearer My God to Thee" Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. R. T. Major.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY—EVENING SESSION

Opening.—After preaching by H. B. Trimble, the Conference was called to order by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon.

Minutes.—The Minutes of Saturday's session and the Memorial session were read and approved.

Motion.—A. N. Brunson moved that the name of J. B. Chick be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation. Carried.

Committee to Study District Lines.—Bishop Mouzon appointed the following Committee to study District Lines. B. R. Turnipseed, C. C. Featherstone A. E., Holler, R. E. Stackhouse, F. C. Beach.

Certificates of Ordination were handed down by the Bishop as follows:

I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday, November 24th in the year of our Lord 1929, in the City of Columbia, following the morning sermon in Washington Street Church, I ordained the following Deacons; Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orestes Sutton, Milton Wilson Harvey,

Signed.—EDWIN D. MOUZON.

Question 20, What Traveling and What Local Preachers Have Been Ordained Elders was answered by the ordination of the following: Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Carl Dixon Goodwin, Paul Kinnett, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet, James Herbert Bell.

Question 22, Who Are Supernumerary? was called and answered, J. B. Chick upon the Recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Resolution of Thanks, were offered by A. E. Holler, which were adopted by a rising vote. (See Resolutions.)

Changes in Charge Lines.—Bishop Mouzon then had the Secretary to read the following changes in Charge Lines.

Anderson District.—Take Mount Bethel and King's Chapel from Hodges and Donalds and Lebanon from Honea Path; and from Princeton Charge. Attach Hodges Church and Donalds Church to Honea Path Charge, thus discontinuing Hodges and Donalds Charge.

Columbia District.—Take Clearwater from North Augusta and attach to Langley.

Greenville District.—Discontinue Woodside as a Charge, and attach the Church to Monaghan and Woodside. Attach the newly organized Church at Lydia Mill, Clinton, to Bailey Memorial Charge.

Greenwood District.—Change the name of Cokesbury Circuit to Abbeville Circuit. Take Cokesbury Church from Abbeville Circuit and put on the Greenwood Circuit. Take Ebenezer from Greenwood Circuit and put on Abbeville Circuit.

Rock Hill District.—Take Bethel from Bethel and Park and make it a station. Take Park from Bethel and Park, and combine with Catawba of the Rock Hill Circuit, add a new preaching place known as Red River, and call the charge formed Park and Catawba.

Spartanburg District.—Discontinue Bethany Church, Cross Anchor Circuit, and transfer the membership to Cross Anchor Church. Discontinue Lebanon Church, Pacolet Circuit and transfer the membership to Whitestone Church.

Adjournment.—The Minutes were read and approved. After a few remarks, Bishop Mouzon then read the appointments thereby answering Minute

Question 43, Where Are the Preachers Stationed This Year?—See Appointments. Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

Edwin S. Mouzon

President.

B. Rhett Turnipseed

Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Minutes of the Fifteenth Session of the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Washington Street church, Columbia, S. C., beginning November 20, 1929, ending November 24, 1929. Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, President; B. Rhett Turnipseed, Secretary. Post office of Secretary, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

I. Probationers

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Benjamin Lucas Kilgo, Creighton O'Dell Dorn, Quincy Earl Gunter, David Arthur Clyburn, Thomas Dallas George.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year?

None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial?

Robert Lee Hall, Russell Webb Sammeth, Horace Edward Gravely.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year?

Charles Humbert Sullivan.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued?

R. M. Sharp.

II. Conference Membership

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection?

John Marvin Rast, Milton Wilson Harvey, Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orestes Sutton.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year.

A. C. Holler.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

W. S. Henry, an elder from the Louisiana Conference.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?

No one.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, none; expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences?

C. M. Morris, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year.

W. H. Murray, M. M. Brabham.

III. Orders

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year?

George William Burke, Oliver Howard Hatchette, Daniel Webster Smith, Clyde William Allen, James Dunklin Kilgore, Robert Campbell Pettus, Lloyd DeFoix Bolt.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year?

Archie James Bowling.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?

Traveling preachers: Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orestes Sutton, Milton Wilson Harvey.

Local preachers, None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?

Traveling preachers: Ragau Andrew Huskey, Eli Alston Wilkes, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orestes Sutton, Milton Wilson Harvey.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?

Traveling preachers: Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Carl Dixon Goodwin, Paul Kinnett, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet, James Herbert Bell.

Local preachers, No one.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?

Traveling preachers: Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Carl Dixon Goodwin, Paul Kinnett, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet, James Herbert Bell.

IV. Conference Relations

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called one by one in open conference, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary?

J. C. Cunningham, M. G. Latham, J. M. Meetze, J. B. Chick.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated?

J. F. Anderson, J. W. Bailey, S. T. Blackman, W. M. Harden, J. T. Miller, J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, E. P. Taylor, W. S. Martin, A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, T. F. Gibson, J. F. Golightly, J. W. Shell, J. P. Simpson, L. L. Inabinet, J. W. Kilgo, R. L. Doggett, N. G. Balienger.

V. Statistics

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies (organized congregations) in this Conference?

Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 159; societies, 409.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members (including local preachers)?

Licensed, 6; local preachers, 64; members, 77,132.

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?

Adult, 1,441; infants, 931.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Epworth Leagues, 233; Epworth League members, 5,948.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?

Sunday schools, 369; officers and teachers, 4,893; scholars enrolled, 57,902.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?

Societies, 266; members, 7,420.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?

Brotherhoods, 2; members, 68.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics?

Institutions, 4; teachers, 83; students, 1,235; value of property, \$1,841,965; endowment, \$1,081,997; indebtedness, \$306,619.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics?

Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 37; children in orphanage, 315. money expended, \$85,126; value of property, \$487,500; indebtedness, None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

VI. Finances

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes?

Foreign Missions, \$12,929; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,604; Church Extension, \$7,403; Education \$16,466; American Bible Society, \$808; General Conference expense, \$635; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$68,697; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$549.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?

Bishops, \$3,667; presiding elders, \$27,064; preachers in charge, \$263,289; Conference claimants, \$10,158; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$11,999.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?

\$856,069.

VII. Church Property

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Houses of worship, 390; value, \$4,513,000; indebtedness, \$521,380.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

District parsonages, 6; value, \$79,000; indebtedness, \$350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 117; value, \$644,200; indebtedness, \$47,719.

Ques 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, \$2,043,440; premiums paid, \$12,510.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon

Churches damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$100; collected, Nothing.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?

Homes, 1; value, \$5,000.

VIII. Miscellaneous

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. C. Summers.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Central Church, Spartanburg.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

(Numerals indicate years on charge; asterisk (*) and letters, undergraduate and class.)

Anderson District—F. E. Dibble, presiding elder, 2.

Anderson:

Belhel—W. F. Gault, 2.

Orrville—Paul Kinnett, 3.

St. John—W. B. Garrett, 1.

Toxaway & Gluck—J. H. Bell, 3.

Belton—R. E. Sharp, 1.

Calhoun Falls—R. C. Boulware, 3.

Central—M. M. Brooks, 4.

Clemson—G. H. Hodges, 4.

Honea Path—W. F. Harris, 4.

Lowndesville—J. E. Mahaffey, 1.

Peizer—A. M. Doggett, 1.

Pendleton—T. L. Bryson, 3.

Piedmont—R. C. Pettus, 4d*.

Princeton—S. T. Blackman, supply, 1.

Salem—Q. E. Gunter, 1a*.

Seneca:

Seneca Station—H. L. Kingman, 3.

Lonsdale & Newry—W. S. Pettus, 2.

Starr—R. L. Rountree, 3.

Townville—C. O. Dorn, 1a*.

Walhalla Station—C. W. Watson, 1.

Walhalla Ct.—C. N. Potts, supply, 5.

Ware Shoals & Chiquola—W. Y. Cooley, 2.

Westminster—J. E. Strickland, 2.

Williamston—J. M. Mason, 2.

Superannuates: J. F. Anderson, N. G. Ballenger, J. W. Bailey, S. T. Blackman.

Columbia District—A. N. Brunson, presiding elder, 4.

Aiken & Williston—J. G. Huggin, 3.

Batesburg—W. H. Polk, 1.

Columbia:

Brookland—A. M. Smith, 3.

Edgewood—T. C. Cannon, 3.

Green Street—H. C. Ritter, 1.

Main Street—J. F. Lupo, 4; and L. A. Carter, 1.

Palmetto—J. M. Younginer, supply, 3.

Shandon—T. W. Munnerlyn, 2.

Washington Street—C. C. Herbert, 1; and J. M. Rast, 1c*.

Waverly—P. L. Bouknight, 3.

Whaley Street—R. C. Griffith, 4.

Edgefield—J. M. Steadman, 4.

Fairfield—D. D. Jones, 4.

Gilbert—O. H. Hatchette, 1d*.
Graniteville—R. L. Keaton, 2.
Irmo—R. A. Hughes, 2.

J. M. Meetze, supernumerary.
Johnston—W. R. Bouknight, 4.
Langley—J. W. McElrath, 1.

J. B. Chick, supernumerary.
Leesville—J. O. Smith, 5.
Leesville Ct.—C. P. Carter, 1.
Lexington, J. W. Lewis, 2.
North Augusta, J. K. Walker, 1.
Pelion—R. L. Hall, 1b*.
Richland—J. H. Montgomery, 1.
Ridge Spring—B. L. Kilgo, 1a*.
Ridgeway—L. D. Bolt, 2d*.

Swansea—N. K. Polk, 1.
Wagener—W. S. Goodwin, 2.
Warrenville, C. D. Goodwin, 2.
Professor in Columbia College—R. O. Lawton, 2.
Superannuates: J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, E. P. Taylor.

Greenville District—R. E. Stackhouse, presiding elder, 4.
Clinton:

Bailey Memorial—A. J. Bowling, 4d*, and one to be supplied.
Broad Street—O. M. Abney, 4.

Easley:

First Church and Alice—J. D. Holler, 4.
North Easley—C. H. Sullivan, 1b*.
South Easley—J. T. Lawrence, 1.

Fountain Inn—S. H. Booth, 3.
Gray Court—J. L. Singleton, 2.

Greenville:

Bethel—J. E. Merchant, 1.
Brandon—F. C. Owen, 2.
Buncombe Street—R. F. Morris, 2.
Choice Street and Mills' Mill—T. D. George, 1a*.
Dunean—J. S. Edwards, 3.
Judson—R. O. Webb, 2.
Monaghan & Woodside—A. E. Smith, 1.
Poe & Union Bleachery—R. W. Sammeth, 2b*.
Sans Souci & Chick Springs—R. M. Tucker, 1.
St. Paul—J. C. Roper, 1.
Triune—M. T. Wharton, 3.

Greenville Ct.—G. F. Clarkson, 2.

Greer:

Memorial—J. L. Daniel, 1.
Concord & Apalache—S. B. White, 1.
Victor & Ebenezer—J. B. Connelly, 3.

Laurens:

First Church—J. R. T. Major, 2.

Laurens Ct.—D. R. Roof, 1.
Liberty—J. A. McGraw, 3.

Pickens:

Grace—E. W. Mason, 1.
Pickens Ct.—C. R. Anderson, supply, 1.
Simpsonville—L. W. Johnson, 2.

Travelers Rest & Slater—A. H. Bouknight, 2.
Conference Secretary of Missions—R. E. Stackhouse.
Superannuates: L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus.

Greenwood District—P. F. Kilgo, presiding elder, 2.

Abbeville:

Abbeville Circuit—T. A. Inabinet, 3.
Grace—M. W. Harvey, 2c*.
Main Street—H. O. Chambers, 3.

Butler—D. E. Jeffcoat, 1.

Greenwood:

Grendel—E. E. Glenn, 1.
Lowell Street & Ninety-Six Mill—H. B. Koon, 3.
Main Street—E. R. Mason, 1.

J. C. Cunningham, supernumerary

Greenwood Ct.—W. F. Johnson, 1.

Kinards—H. E. Bullington, 2.

McCormick—J. A. Bledsoe, 4.

McKendree—D. A. Clyburn, 1a*.

Newberry:

Central—R. L. Holroyd, 4.
Epting & Oakland—B. B. Black, 3.
O'Neal Street—M. A. Cleckley, 1.

Newberry Ct.—H. A. Whitten, 2.

Ninety-Six—O. A. Jeffcoat, 3.

Phoenix—E. A. Wilkes, 2c*.

Plum Branch—J. M. Culbertson, 1.

Pomaria—A. O. Sutton, 1c*.

Prosperity—G. H. Pearce, 2.

Saluda—M. B. Patrick, 4.

Waterloo—A. Q. Rice, 2.

Whitmire—J. H. Brown, 4.

President Lander College—R. H. Bennett, 3.

Professor in Lander College—J. Paul Patton, 3.

Superannuates: W. M. Harden, J. T. Miller, J. W. Kilgo.

Rock Hill District—A. E. Holler, presiding elder, 2.

Blacksburg—A. W. Barr, 4.

Chester:

Baldwin—B. H. Harvey, 1.

Bethel—L. E. Wiggins, 2.

Chester Ct.—G. T. Hughes, 4.

Clover—G. I. Ford, 1.

Fort Lawn—W. G. Smith, 2.

Fort Mill—D. W. Keller, 2.

Great Falls—Henry Stokes, 4.
Hickory Grove—J. W. Cooley, 2.
M. G. Latham, supernumerary.

Lancaster:

East Lancaster—J. D. Griffin, 2.
First Church—F. C. Beach, 2.
Grace—W. A. Duckworth, 3.
Richburg—J. T. Frazier, 2.

Rock Hill:

Bethel—J. D. Kilgore, 2d*.
Rock Hill Circuit—J. A. Barrett, 3.
Park & Catawba—J. Foster Farr, 1
St. John—B. R. Turnipseed, 3.
West Rock Hill—J. L. Jett, 1.

Van Wyck—J. B. Kilgore, 1.

Winnsboro:

First Church—W. A. Fairy, 2.
Gordon Memorial—J. P. Byars, 1.

York—W. M. Owings, 3.

Student Duke University—A. C. Holler, St. John's Q. C., 3c*.
Student Temple University—H. W. Sanders, St. John's Q. C., 3c*.
Director Superannuate Fund—B. R. Turnipseed.
Superannuates: W. S. Martin, R. L. Doggett.

Spartanburg District—C. E. Peele, presiding elder, 2.

Arcadia & Fairmont—G. W. Burke, 2d*.
Buffalo—J. H. Manly, 1.
Chesnee—L. W. Shealy, 2.
Clifton—W. C. Kelley, 1.
Cowpens—J. A. Chandler, 4.
Cross Anchor—Foster Speer, 2.
Duncan Ct.—A. B. Ferguson, Jr., 2.
Enoree—J. E. Brown, 1.

Gaffney:

Buford St.—L. P. McGee, 2.
Limestone Street—J. C. Diggs, 1.
Glendale—C. W. Allen, 4d*.

Inman:

Inman & Gramling—G. C. Leonard, 1.
Inman Mills—J. F. Ford, 1.
Jonesville—H. B. Hardy, 3.
Kelton—N. M. Phillips, 3.
Landrum—W. P. Meadors, 3.
Lockhart—R. A. Huskey, 1c*.
Lyman & Tucapau—R. H. Chambers, 2.

Pacolet:

Montgomery Memorial—B. H. Tucker, 2.
Pacolet Circuit—W. S. Henry, 1.

Spartanburg:

Bethel—A. L. Gunter, 1.

Central—W. L. Mullikin, 3.
Drayton & Beaumont—H. E. Gravely, 2b*.
Duncan—J. H. Kohler, 3c*.
El Bethel—N. A. Page, 1.
Saxon—M. W. Lever, 3.
Trinity—E. F. Moseley, 2.
Whitney—D. W. Smith, 4d*.

Union:

Bethel—W. H. Lewis, 1.
Grace—D. E. Camak, 1.
Green St.—C. L. Harris, 4.
Union Ct.—R. M. DuBose, 1.
Woodruff—R. W. Wilkes, 2.

Professor in Wofford College—A. M. Trawick, 9.

Professor in Wofford College—C. C. Norton, 5.

Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools—L. D. Gillespie, 11.

Secretary for Industry—J. W. Speake, 6.

President Textile Industrial Institute—R. B. Burgess, 7.

Superannuates: A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, T. F. Gibson, J. F. Golightly,
J. W. Shell, J. P. Simpson.

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS OF THE UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

We your committee on Bible Cause offer the following:

We agree with Dr. H. B. Trimble when he says that "The great need of men today is personal touch with God, and that no where in all other literature do we get the close personal touch with God that we do in the Bible."

Therefore one of the great tasks of the church is to get the Bible into the hands of the people, and in their own language at home and in Mission fields. The agency through which the church is accomplishing this work is the American Bible Society.

We recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday, Dec. 8th, as is sponsored by the American Bible Society in order that through a simultaneous emphasis church going Christians may be reminded of the value of the Scripture may be encouraged to a more faithful use of the Book of Books. We also recommend that the poster sent out by the American Bible Society be displayed in the church where it can be carefully studied.

Respectfully submitted

W. F. GAULT, Chairman.

J. H. MONTGOMERY, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your committee begs leave to report as follows:

Only a casual glance at the ordinary news stand will show that quite a bit of the reading matter there is of a very low quality. Yet this kind of literature is being read. It might be surprising by whom it is read. The probability is that many of our Sunday School pupils are more familiar with this type of literature than with our Sunday School periodicals.

We do not know the remedy for this evil. But may it not be found in the direction of making a determined effort to provide, for the same reading public, a thoroughly wholesome and more attractive reading matter? If possible, make the good so attractive that it will drive out the bad.

So far as our board is informed, it seems that all of our literature is on a high level. Certainly we urge a hearty support of both our General and Conference organs.

We very heartily approve the present plan of the Board of Managers of the Southern Christian Advocate and urge the preachers and presiding elders to help effectively put this plan into operation. We also call attention to the splendid service which might be rendered to our church by the use of the fine collection of tracts which is for free distribution by our publishing house.

We are glad to note that our publishing house is arranging for special notices during the year 1930, this being the seventy-fifth anniversary of the publishing house. We respectfully ask that the Board of Christian Literature be given an hour at the 1930 Annual Conference.

Your Board is charged with very little responsibility. It affords a channel through which the Conference Board of Finance directs its contribution to the Southern Christian Advocate. These payments have been properly made.

We recommend the same appropriation for the Southern Christian Advocate as heretofore, \$3,000.00.

J. G. HUGGIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

The Board of Church Extension has had unusual demands for aid during the years 1927-28 and 1928-29. The Board has found itself limited in making donations as requested in applications. One application asks for a donation above the entire income of your Board.

The same thing is true of many applications to the General Board. Dr. Ellis says:

"We regret to have to report to you that the total income from assessments levied on the Annual Conferences for the year 1928-29 for the Board of Church Extension amounted to only \$119,028.86. This fund constitutes the donation fund. The Board makes donations in about forty Annual Conferences each year. You will note that this amounts to less than \$3,000.00 per Annual Conference before you deduct any amount for expense of administration. The amount we can donate within the bounds of each Annual Conference is so small that many churches have to be disappointed and donations have to be confined to those churches asking for small amounts."

The Board requests all applicants for donations and loans to use discretion in making out applications.

Every application was carefully considered and the following donations made.

Anderson District.

Toxaway Church—(Conditional) -----	\$ 150.00
Westminister Parsonage -----	200.00
Clemson College Church Debt—(Special assessment) -	2,500.00

Cokesbury District.

McKendree Church -----	250.00
------------------------	--------

Rock Hill District

Clover Church -----	500.00
Blacksburg Parsonage -----	100.00

Spartanburg District.

Montgomery Memorial Church -----	400.00
----------------------------------	--------

Pacolet Church -----	250.00
Whitestone Church—(Conditional) -----	250.00
Expense of Executive Committee -----	101.00
College Place Church -----	200.00

JAS. W. KILGO, Chairman.

JOHN D. HOLLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON INDUSTRY

At the end of five years we must re-evaluate the Program laid down in the beginning and which we have steadfastly followed. Your Secretary feels that the whole matter is open for restatement, approval or rejection.

The general drift of the Extension Program of Southern Methodism has been in the direction of ours. The Extension Secretaries in session interpret their program as follows: "The Extension Program contemplates the application of the principles of Christianity to the underlying problems of community life. . . The Extension Program is an integral part of the total program of Religious Education for an Annual Conference. One of our most important tasks is to lead the Conference staff and Sunday School Board to see the importance of making the Extension Program not a distinct program within itself, but a distinctive attack upon the problem of reaching in an effective way the hitherto neglected people for whom Methodism is responsible." For their Industrial Program they practically copied the Program of this Commission.

"Good Will" Program in the Field of Industry

"Good Will" is the first item of our Program.

Your Secretary has from the beginning seen clearly the gathering of sinister forces calculated to destroy the present relations of labor and capital out of which has come whatever development and progress we have attained. While we are not primarily interested in the personal fortunes of stockholders, incidentally the future of our people is wrapped up in the achievements of Industry and the hope of our children lies in "what we think of each other."

I could here call the names of men directing half the spindles of the Upper South Carolina Conference who have a higher appreciation of the polity, program and leadership of the Methodist Church since this Commission was organized. Some see through new eyes the value of our Church in "the whole area of community life." This is so pronounced in some instances that they have thrown on the Church a larger measure of community leadership than, in our judgment the Church is prepared to undertake.

Leadership Training Through the Sunday School Board

The Outstanding feature of our Conference, in the last three years, has been the awakening of our industrial peoples to the opportunities afforded through the Training Program of our Sunday School Board.

It is difficult to separate the marvelous stimulus in training from the accent placed on industrial areas through this Commission. The Cokesbury Course has been the instrument of God in this promotion. Glance through our minutes of 1925 in comparison with 1927. 1927 shows Pacolet Mills, 121, Green Street, Union, 100, Bethel, Union, 86, etc., where there was no training in 1925. Of the 960 credits given in the Spartanburg district, 567 were achieved by the cotton mill churches. In 1928 in the great district wide Training School in the Greenville district our cotton mill people received about half the credits given. So it has gone. The Secretary for Industry in every talk, in every place, before every possible group has for five years been a promoter of the Training Program of the Sunday School Board.

Evangelism

During the past five years the Upper South Carolina Conference has had a net gain of 2987. In 51 industrial charges there has been a gain of 3518. In Columbia district there has been a net gain of 1278 and of this number 1018 were gained in their five mill charges. These mill charges worked on a self supporting basis. The Spartanburg district shows a net gain in the same period of 336 members, yet there was a net gain of 1100 in our mill churches.

Missions

To those who have imagined our mill churches the heaviest load on the Board of Missions, the facts say that of the 62 charges receiving appropriations only 25 are mill charges, and to these were appropriated \$7,750 out of an assessment of \$22,000. Not only so, but our record is a challenge to the Conference. Last year 24 charges in the Greenville and Spartanburg districts paid assessments in full and of these 16 were cotton mill charges.

Church Extension

In the matter of church buildings your Secretary has made his contribution in trying to type the community church. I think it is no longer thought the proper thing to build a little wooden box church on just any lot. The building must clearly meet the needs of the community church.

These last years have been lean years in industry, therefore we have of necessity gone slower in the building program than we would have done in more prosperous times. Several buildings are promised us if conditions warrant in the next year. During the year the Inman Mills church has been dedicated. This splendid and entirely adequate building is due not only to the generous cooperation and supervision of the corporation but to the sacrificial leadership of the pastor. One of the most beautiful churches of our Conference is being built for us at Ninety-Six mills. This building alone will cost above \$40,000.

The buildings reworked and built in the five years could not be duplicated on the outside of industrial cooperation for less than \$400,000. In each of these projects the Commission has been nothing more than

cooperative; the full measure of credit belongs in each instance to the preacher in charge.

The Door is Open

Our Church has weathered the unrest of the months through which we have passed without loss of prestige anywhere. Where relations have been broken our preachers have magnified the trust imposed upon them.

When the mills were closed down our people out of their poverty continued the support of their pastors. Our Church is actually stronger at these points than before. If we are not proud of our preachers in the industrial area, then, in our thinking, we are lacking in the finer appreciations.

Your Secretary little dreamed five years ago that our Church would have so commanding a place in industry in so short a time. We can go just as far as we will to go. Your Secretary trusts that our efforts may be strengthened instead of diminished. To stop in this hour would be an unfriendly gesture and acclaimed as victory by those who find the Church a menace to their plans.

J. W. Speake, Secretary for Industry.

Your Commission on Industry begs leave to submit the above report of its Secretary for Industry to this Conference. We request the presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. J. W. Speake Secretary for Industry for another year.

P. F. KILGO, Chairman,
LEO D. GILLESPIE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

The amount of the General Budget allotted to this Conference is \$56,466.00:

Cause	Per Cent
Missions -----	37.559
Negro Work -----	2.817
Church Extension -----	8.592
Education -----	6.056
Board of Finance -----	8.967
Theological Schools -----	3.756
Epworth Leagues -----	2.207
Sunday Schools -----	8.967
Bishop's Fund -----	10.563
American Bible Society -----	2.347
General Conference Expense -----	1.878
Temperance and Social Service -----	1.127
Federal Council -----	.470
Lay Activities -----	2.347
Hospitals -----	2.347
	<hr/> 100.000

The Commission recommends the Conference Budget of \$95,650 to be distributed as follows:

Missions -----	\$23,000
Education -----	22,150
Sunday Schools -----	8,000
Epworth Leagues -----	3,000
Board of Finance -----	16,000
Group Insurance -----	4,000
Church Extension -----	5,000
Christian Literature -----	3,000
Minutes -----	3,000
Lay Activities -----	500
St. John's—Winthrop College Church -----	2,000
Clemson College Church -----	3,000
Carlisle School -----	3,000
Total -----	<hr/> \$95,650

Total Budget of \$152,166 to be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

District	Per Ct.	Conf. Budget	Gen. Budget	Total
Anderson - - - - -	13.72	\$13,123	\$7,747	\$20,870
Columbia - - - - -	20.15	19,273	11,378	30,651
Greenville - - - - -	15.84	15,151	8,944	24,095
Greenwood - - - - -	13.91	13,305	7,854	21,159
Rock Hill - - - - -	15.40	14,731	8,696	23,427
Spartanburg - - - - -	20.98	20,067	11,847	31,914
	<hr/> 100.00	<hr/> \$95,650	<hr/> \$56,466	<hr/> \$152,116

The Commission is informed that the bonds for Carlisle School have not been sold. As the Conference last year ordered an assessment of \$3,000 to float these bonds, the Commission gives notice that unless the bonds are sold within the coming year, it will recommend to the next Conference that this assessment be discontinued.

J. R. T. MAJOR, President,
M. M. BROOKS, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

	Conference Claims		Connect. Claims		Totals		Conf.	Dist.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Pr. Ct.	Pr. Ct.
Anderson ---	\$13466	\$5520	\$7668	\$3143	\$21134	\$8663	13.58	40.9
Cokesbury ---	13662	8569	7781	4880	21443	13449	13.78	62.7
Columbia ---	19334	13199	11011	7518	30345	20717	19.50	68.0
Greenville ---	16648	10177	9481	5796	26129	15973	16.79	61.0
Rock Hill ---	15705	7612	8944	4335	24649	11947	15.84	48.0
Spartanburg ---	20335	13908	11581	7922	31916	21830	20.51	68.0
Totals ---	99150	58985	56466	33594	155616	92579	100.00	59.5
Commissions		535		336		871		
Net Totals -	99150	58450	56466	33258	155616	91708		

DISBURSEMENTS

	Assessed	Paid	Per Ct. Assessed
Conference Claims:	\$22000	\$13087	22.188
Missions	22650	13475	22.834
Education	9000	5355	9.176
Sunday Schools	4000	2378	4.033
Epworth Leagues	16000	9518	16.123
Board Finance	6000	3570	6.030
Group Insurance	6000	3570	6.030
Church Extension	3000	1785	3.016
Christian Literature	2000	1190	2.017
Minutes	500	297	.504
Lay Activities	2000	1190	2.017
St. John, Rock Hill	3000	1785	3.016
Clemson College	3000	1785	3.016
Carlisle			
Totals	99150	58450	100.000
Connectional Claims:	21208	12618	37.559
Missions	1590	946	2.817
Negro Work	4852	2886	8.592
Church Extension	3420	2034	6.056
Education	5064	3012	8.967
Board Finance	2120	1262	3.756
Theo. School	1242	741	2.207
Epworth League	5064	3012	8.967
Sunday School	5965	3549	10.653
Bishops' Fund	1325	789	2.347
A. B. Society	1060	631	1.878
General Conference Expenses	636	378	1.127
Temperance and Social Service W.	262	158	.470
Federal Council	1325	789	2.347
Lay Activities	1325	789	2.347
Hospitals			
Totals	56466	33594	100.000
Per Cent Paid			59.5
Golden Cross Total Paid			\$548.61

MRS. J. FULLER LYON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your committee on Conference Relations recommends the Supernumary relation for J. F. Anderson, J. W. Bailey, S. T. Blackman, W. M. Hardin, J. T. Miller, J. W. Kilgo, J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, E. P. Talor, L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus, W. S. Martin, R. L. Doggett, A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, T. F. Gibson, J. F. Golightly, J. P. Simpson, J. W. Shell, N. G. Ballenger.

And the Supernumary Relation for J. C. Cunningham, M. G. Latham and J. M. Meetze.

J. L. DANIEL, Chairman.
M. M. BROOKS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2, OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that the Supernumary Relation be granted to Bro. J. B. Chick.

J. L. DANIEL, Chairman.
M. M. BROOKS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The committee on District Conference Journals finds that all journals are in excellent condition.

W. F. HARRIS.
J. D. GRIFFIN.
P. L. BOUKNIGHT.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The reports submitted by the presidents of our colleges are most encouraging and seem to indicate the fact that the people of our state are beginning to realize the value of our church schools and to appreciate the great contribution they have made and are making to the progress of the state.

During the past year both of our colleges for girls have been engaged in an effort to secure endowment funds. So successful have they been that they are both in striking distance of the goal. Columbia reports \$221,619 endowment in cash and \$75,000 in subscription to be paid in sixteen months, and Lander reports \$120,249 in cash, \$231,751 in subscriptions and \$75,000 in legacies and wills. So the prospect seems bright for both colleges for meeting the endowment required for membership in the Southern Association.

On Oct. 18th and 19th Wofford celebrated her seventy-fifth birthday. It was a great occasion in every way and should mean much for the future progress of the college. The exercises were held in the splendid, new Andrews Field House, erected during the past year and made possible through the gift of \$20,000 by Mr. Isaac Andrews.

Doctor Snyder reports an increase of \$19,065 in the endowment and also the following gifts to the college for which we are grateful. Mr. William A. Law of the class of 1883 has made a generous gift to provide facilities for playing all outdoor games,—playing fields for tennis, baseball, track and football—and permanent steel seats for accommodating six thousand spectators. Mr. D. S. Murph of the class of 1900 has given \$200 to the Loan Fund in honor of his mother, Mrs. Euphrasia Ann Murph and Mrs. Cema Chreitzberg has contributed \$1,000 to the same fund. The college also received a legacy of \$1,000 from the estate of Mr. John B. Cleveland of the class of 1869.

In detail the reports are as follows:

Wofford College.—The number of students enrolled to date is 415. Last year the total enrollment was 454. There are 26 professors. The value of the property is \$745,892, with insurance carried amounting to \$350,000. The income of the college last year, exclusive of board and room rent, was \$93,454. There is an indebtedness of \$40,000 due to the erection of the Andrews Field House. Half of this is provided for by Mr. Andrews. There are Loan Funds amounting to \$84,376. The endowment is \$740,129. There are 45 ministerial students.

Columbia College.—Enrollment to date, 343. Total enrollment last year, 336. Number of professors, 25. Value of property is \$563,801 with insurance amounting to \$300,000. The income of the college last year, apart from board and room rent, was \$83,983. The indebtedness is given as \$105,000. The endowment is now \$221,619 paid in besides \$75,000 in subscription. There are 16 student volunteers. The Diamond Jubilee Endowment campaign conducted last February in the city of Columbia to secure \$125,000 for the endowment of the college was a great success, and in addition to the money secured made the college

many friends in the city, from every walk of life and representing every creed and church.

Lander College.—Number of students enrolled to date, 390 against a total enrollment last year of 372. There are 25 professors. The value of the property is \$378,472 on which insurance to the amount of \$208,400 is carried. The gross income last year, including board and room rent, was \$105,623. The indebtedness is \$116,619. There is a Loan Fund of \$8,021. There are 3 student volunteers.

Doctor Bennett reports a paid endowment of \$120,249 with additional subscriptions amounting to \$231,751 and legacies and wills to the amount of \$75,000. Property aggregating forty-five acres of land adjoining the campus has been purchased. A number of new courses have been added to the curriculum and the faculty has been strengthened.

Carlisle School.—The enrollment to date this year is 75. Last year the total enrollment was 73. There are seven professors. The value of the property is \$173,800. There is no endowment. The gross income last year was \$26,006. The indebtedness is given as \$45,000.

J. C. ROPER, President.

L. E. WIGGINS, Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Institution	Tchrs.	Stu.	Val. Prop.	Endowment	Total Debt	Income
Wofford	26	454	\$ 745,892	\$ 740,129	\$ 40,000	\$ 93,454
Columbia	25	336	563,801	221,619	105,000	83,982
Lander	25	372	378,472	120,249	1116,619	58,527
Carlisle School	7	73	173,800	-----	45,000	26,006
			\$1,841,965	\$1,081,997	\$306,619	

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Miss Will Lou Gray of the State Department of Education appeared before your Board and outlined a plan to help in the removal of the blot of illiteracy from our state to be inaugurated next year just before the taking of the census.

Your Board recommends that the forces of the Church join hands with the State Department of Education during this campaign next January, February and March for the elimination of this blot on our civic and religious life, to the end that every South Carolinian may be able to read God's Word and thus know the truth which shall set him free.

We recommend that Education Day be observed in every church and that the third Sunday in June, or as near thereto as possible, be the Sunday of its observance.

We urge that each Sunday school in our Conference set aside one Sunday each month as Orphanage Sunday and the offering be given to Epworth Orphanage and also that each presiding elder be requested

to inquire at each quarterly conference as to the amount contributed to the Orphanage and include this item in his bulletins.

Your Board nominates George D. Lott as a trustee of Columbia College in place of B. Frank Dent, deceased; and Mrs. Mittie F. Collins as a trustee of Lander College in place of Mrs. Bessie McCalla, deceased.

We nominate T. W. Munnerlyn to preach the sermon before the undergraduates at the next conference with O. A. Jeffcoat as alternate.

We respectfully request the Bishop to make the following appointments:

A. M. Traxick and C. C. Norton, professors in Wofford College; R. H. Bennett, president of Lander College; J. P. Patton, professor in Lander College; R. O. Lawton, professor in Columbia College; J. C. Roper, Conference Secretary of Education; H. W. Sanders, student at Temple University, Philadelphia; A. C. Holler, student at Duke University.

Your Board requests the Commission on Budget to make the following assessments for the interests committed to our care:

Wofford College	\$9,250
Columbia College	6,000
Lander College	6,000
Carlisle School	3,000
Pastors School	750
Expenses of Board	150

J. C. ROPER, President.
L. E. WIGGINS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Progress in the League work has been fairly satisfactory this year. We have four less chapters this year than was reported last year. The work in the leagues has been good. The report of the Conference President shows 322 chapters including Epworth Junior Societies with more than six thousand leaguers.

The Lander Assembly.—Though not quite as large this year, numerically, as it has been some years in the past, your Board is highly gratified with the high spiritual level it attained, the type of delegates and their attitude toward the Assembly.

The Hi Camp.—The Hi Camp held at Rocky Bottom, Pickens County, has ceased to be a venture. It has proved its worth and justified the Board's faith in the venture. It has been a success in every respect, financially as well as otherwise.

Rev. H. O. Chambers has served this year in the double capacity of Conference President and Field Secretary. This has very naturally added burdens to his already heavy responsibilities as a pastor. He has received no remuneration for this service whatever. And for this magnificent service the Board wishes to express its hearty thanks.

The Epworth League Board is deeply desirous of discharging its full responsibilities and obligations to the oncoming generation which stands upon the threshold of the Church asking for a part in this mighty battle in which she is engaged and from which there is no discharge. To this end we pray God's richest blessings upon all those responsible for the success of the League work from the General Secretary and the Church at large to the local work in the weakest Church.

The Board urges all who are interested in the League work, and who will, to join in the covenant prayer for the General Conference which meets in May 1930 at Dallas, Texas.

The Board wishes to express its deepest gratitude to all who have helped to make the work a success this year.

It urges all pastors to observe Anniversary Day on the fourth Sunday in March and give each congregation an opportunity to contribute to this important work of the Church.

W. L. MULLIKIN, President.

J. E. BROWN, Secretary.

EPWORTH ORPHANAGE REPORT

To the Board of Managers of Epworth Orphanage.

Dear Brethren: I herewith submit my report as Superintendent of Epworth Orphanage for the Conference year 1928-1929.

The year just ending has been a fairly successful one with Epworth Orphanage even though we have had a good many difficulties to face. We have never had so many applicants for admission to the orphanage in any one year. Profound sorrow was brought to our hearts through the necessity of having to reject so many worthy children on account of lack of room.

The Spiritual Life. Careful attention has been given to the spiritual life of our children. The Bible is read and taught in our day school. We have a well organized departmental Sunday school. On the last occasion of administering the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, 212 of our children partook of the sacrament. Practically every child who is old enough is a member of our church.

The Health. The health of the entire orphanage has been exceptionally good throughout the year. We have had fewer days of sickness than in any previous year.

One death occurred during the year. Little Nancy Covington fell from a swing and fractured her skull. She died shortly afterward. Her death brought deep grief to our family because Nancy was loved by us all.

Our School. Our school is in excellent condition under the efficient management of Mr. W. B. Carnes as principal. The school is doing a very high type of work. Our faculty is composed of those whose hearts are really in the work. They love children and take interest in helping them with all their problems.

Each year has witnessed an increase in the enrollment of our high school. Last year we reported 72. This year we have 89. Our boys and

girls are remaining at the Orphanage to secure a high school education.

Last June we graduated 10 from our high school as follows: Crawford, Sarah; Crosby, Virginia; Drummond, Agnes; Hill, John Lawrence; Patrick, Mary; Richardson, Henry Samuel; Thompson, Elizabeth; Tyler, Annie; White, Elizabeth; Wood, Dorothy.

The College Students. At present there are 16 of our boys and girls in the colleges of the state. They are doing well—above the average.

At Columbia College, Iva Smith repeated her performance of the Freshman year in making the highest average in her class and was awarded a scholarship by the trustees.

The Print Shop. Eight of our boys are receiving careful instruction in the art of printing in our well equipped shop. We have enjoyed the most liberal patronage of our printing department that we have ever had. And of course the profits have been greater. Year by year more of our preachers and church officials are giving us their work. Promptness and good quality in all work is characteristic of this department.

The Farm. We have just harvested our first crop from our new farm of 375 acres, 6½ miles in the country. Even though the weather conditions were not very favorable we have harvested some 3,000 bushels of corn, 1500 bushels of oats, 50 tons of hay, 175 tons of ensilage, 350 bushels of peas, 1700 bushels of sweet potatoes and vegetables in abundance throughout the entire year. We now have growing English peas, lettuce, cabbage, collards, turnips, mustard, beets and spinach.

Our boys take a great deal of interest in the big farm. They have a great job in carrying on the operations out there, but they assume the responsibility in a very fine manner.

The Dairy. The dairy herd has been productive this year, though not quite up to standard. We are about to complete our new dairy barn on the farm. Meanwhile we are caring for the herd in a temporary barn.

The Hogs. We have had better results with our hogs this year than ever before. We have provided ample pasturage and have raised a larger number and they are in better condition than usual.

The poultry. Our flock of White Leghorns is in good condition, too, and are producing well.

Support. The same old cry! The greatest need at Epworth Orphanage is a more general support from our churches and Sunday schools. The first months in the year were indeed lean. In June we issued an appeal for a "Catch Up" offering, and many of our folk responded to the appeal with the result that we not only nearly caught up, but during the other months the contributions held up better.

Our Work Day was more generally observed this year and many of our congregations were especially liberal. As a result the Work Day offering this year was a little more than \$5,000 in excess of last year's. This splendid effort on the part of our people has relieved our recent embarrassment, but it should be borne in mind that we have very little reserve for the coming months. Consequently, we are relying upon the monthly support from our churches and Sunday schools for the money with which to carry on the work we are undertaking to do for our large family of orphans at Epworth Orphanage.

The Epworth League Board is deeply desirous of discharging its full responsibilities and obligations to the oncoming generation which stands upon the threshold of the Church asking for a part in this mighty battle in which she is engaged and from which there is no discharge. To this end we pray God's richest blessings upon all those responsible for the success of the League work from the General Secretary and the Church at large to the local work in the weakest Church.

The Board urges all who are interested in the League work, and who will, to join in the covenant prayer for the General Conference which meets in May 1930 at Dallas, Texas.

The Board wishes to express its deepest gratitude to all who have helped to make the work a success this year.

It urges all pastors to observe Anniversary Day on the fourth Sunday in March and give each congregation an opportunity to contribute to this important work of the Church.

W. L. MULLIKIN, President.

J. E. BROWN, Secretary.

EPWORTH ORPHANAGE REPORT

To the Board of Managers of Epworth Orphanage.

Dear Brethren: I herewith submit my report as Superintendent of Epworth Orphanage for the Conference year 1928-1929.

The year just ending has been a fairly successful one with Epworth Orphanage even though we have had a good many difficulties to face. We have never had so many applicants for admission to the orphanage in any one year. Profound sorrow was brought to our hearts through the necessity of having to reject so many worthy children on account of lack of room.

The Spiritual Life. Careful attention has been given to the spiritual life of our children. The Bible is read and taught in our day school. We have a well organized departmental Sunday school. On the last occasion of administering the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, 212 of our children partook of the sacrament. Practically every child who is old enough is a member of our church.

The Health. The health of the entire orphanage has been exceptionally good throughout the year. We have had fewer days of sickness than in any previous year.

One death occurred during the year. Little Nancy Covington fell from a swing and fractured her skull. She died shortly afterward. Her death brought deep grief to our family because Nancy was loved by us all.

Our School. Our school is in excellent condition under the efficient management of Mr. W. B. Carnes as principal. The school is doing a very high type of work. Our faculty is composed of those whose hearts are really in the work. They love children and take interest in helping them with all their problems.

Each year has witnessed an increase in the enrollment of our high school. Last year we reported 72. This year we have 89. Our boys and

girls are remaining at the Orphanage to secure a high school education.

Last June we graduated 10 from our high school as follows: Crawford, Sarah; Crosby, Virginia; Drummond, Agnes; Hill, John Lawrence; Patrick, Mary; Richardson, Henry Samuel; Thompson, Elizabeth; Tyler, Annie; White, Elizabeth; Wood, Dorothy.

The College Students. At present there are 16 of our boys and girls in the colleges of the state. They are doing well—above the average.

At Columbia College, Iva Smith repeated her performance of the Freshman year in making the highest average in her class and was awarded a scholarship by the trustees.

The Print Shop. Eight of our boys are receiving careful instruction in the art of printing in our well equipped shop. We have enjoyed the most liberal patronage of our printing department that we have ever had. And of course the profits have been greater. Year by year more of our preachers and church officials are giving us their work. Promptness and good quality in all work is characteristic of this department.

The Farm. We have just harvested our first crop from our new farm of 375 acres, 6½ miles in the country. Even though the weather conditions were not very favorable we have harvested some 3,000 bushels of corn, 1500 bushels of oats, 50 tons of hay, 175 tons of ensilage, 350 bushels of peas, 1700 bushels of sweet potatoes and vegetables in abundance throughout the entire year. We now have growing English peas, lettuce, cabbage, collards, turnips, mustard, beets and spinach.

Our boys take a great deal of interest in the big farm. They have a great job in carrying on the operations out there, but they assume the responsibility in a very fine manner.

The Dairy. The dairy herd has been productive this year, though not quite up to standard. We are about to complete our new dairy barn on the farm. Meanwhile we are caring for the herd in a temporary barn.

The Hogs. We have had better results with our hogs this year than ever before. We have provided ample pasturage and have raised a larger number and they are in better condition than usual.

The poultry. Our flock of White Leghorns is in good condition, too, and are producing well.

Support. The same old cry! The greatest need at Epworth Orphanage is a more general support from our churches and Sunday schools. The first months in the year were indeed lean. In June we issued an appeal for a "Catch Up" offering, and many of our folk responded to the appeal with the result that we not only nearly caught up, but during the other months the contributions held up better.

Our Work Day was more generally observed this year and many of our congregations were especially liberal. As a result the Work Day offering this year was a little more than \$5,000 in excess of last year's. This splendid effort on the part of our people has relieved our recent embarrassment, but it should be borne in mind that we have very little reserve for the coming months. Consequently, we are relying upon the monthly support from our churches and Sunday schools for the money with which to carry on the work we are undertaking to do for our large family of orphans at Epworth Orphanage.

We urge upon our pastors the great need of regular support from all of our congregations. In using your influence to get support from the Orphanage from all of our congregations you will be doing an invaluable service to those who need your help. We are profoundly grateful to you for the faithful service you have rendered in the past, but we beg of you that you keep the interest of the children at Epworth Orphanage before your people throughout the coming year.

We are deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father for His blessings during the past year, and we pray for His guidance for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. ROBERTS, Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE NO. 1

Received from Conference Budget	\$ 9,478.00
Received from Publishing House	2,604.00
Received from Legal Conference	1,000.00
Received from Superannuate End.	2,405.28
Total	\$15,487.28

We have apportioned to the Claimants as follows:

Superannuates.

CLAIMANTS	Pd. by Gen. Board	Pd. by Conf. Board	Years Ser.
J. F. Anderson	\$ 93.12	\$ 425	32
J. W. Bailey	61.11	450	21
A. H. Best	93.12	175	32
S. T. Blackman	101.85	150	35
R. F. Bryant	122.22	275	42
R. L. Doggett	72.75	250	25
T. F. Gibson	116.40	325	40
J. F. Golightly	32.01	275	11
W. M. Harden	122.22	325	42
L. L. Inabinet	49.47	175	17
W. B. Justus	93.12	300	32
J. W. Kilgo	119.31	375	41
W. S. Martin	130.95	325	45
J. T. Miller	46.56	325	16
J. W. Neely	104.76	175	36
T. C. O'Dell	113.49	375	39
J. W. Shell	101.85	375	35
J. P. Simpson	49.47	350	17
E. P. Taylor	110.58	5	38
N. G. Ballenger	00.00	200	35
M. M. Bradham	87.30	400	30
	\$1,859.49	\$6.030	

Widows

Mrs. A. M. Allen	\$ 7.76	\$ 100	4
Mrs. A. M. Attaway	15.52	150	8
Mrs. W. E. Barre	38.80	225	20
Mrs. J. E. Beard	50.44	400	26
Mrs. L. F. Beaty	67.90	200	35
Mrs. J. G. Beckwith	19.40	150	10
Mrs. D. P. Boyd	62.08	175	32
Mrs. J. E. Carlisle	44.62	125	23
Mrs. M. L. Carlisle	77.60	125	44
Mrs. Maggie Child	40.74	5	21
Mrs. J. R. Copeland	36.86	400	19
Mrs. S. T. Creech	48.50	225	25
Mrs. Marion Dargan	54.32	200	28
Mrs. A. B. Earl	23.28	125	12
Mrs. J. H. Farr	13.58	175	7
Mrs. J. M. Fridy	65.96	325	34
Mrs. W. L. Gault	15.52	350	8
Mrs. A. A. Gilbert	1746	175	9
Mrs. G. G. Harley	60.14	175	31
Mrs. Jno. L. Harley	67.90	100	35
Mrs. E. Toland Hodges	60.14	125	31
Mrs. R. L. Holroyd	54.32	225	28
Mrs. J. N. Isom	17.46	100	9
Mrs. E. S. Jones	62.08	150	32
Mrs. M. B. Kelly	40.74	225	21
Mrs. E. B. Loyless	27.16	225	14
Mrs. J. W. McRoy	21.34	200	11
Mrs. M. K. Meadors	15.52	325	8
Mrs. W. P. Meadors	7.76	150	4
Mrs. W. H. Murray	13.58	300	14
Mrs. T. P. Phillips	46.56	150	24
Mrs. W. A. Pitts	21.34	100	11
Mrs. M. H. Pooser	7.76	5	4
Mrs. J. S. Porter	40.74	225	21
Mrs. B. M. Robertson	44.62	400	23
Mrs. W. A. Rogers	50.44	100	26
Mrs. J. E. Rushton	62.08	300	32
Mrs. G. R. Shaffer	36.86	200	19
Mrs. T. A. Shealey	11.64	350	6
Mrs. J. H. Thacker	50.44	250	26
Mrs. J. B. Traywick	102.82	300	53
Mrs. R. E. Turnipseed	40.74	250	21
Mrs. A. E. Wayne	11.64	200	6
Mrs. M. J. Wharton	46.56	200	24
Mrs. E. A. Wilkes	44.62	325	23

Mrs. John O. Willson ----	52.38	5	27
Mrs. G. M. Boyd ----	27.16	125	14

\$1,846.88 \$9,415

L. P. McGEE, President.

T. W. MUNNERLYN, Secy.-Treas.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE NO. 2

Group Insurance.

Amount of insurance carried -----	\$193,000
Money Borrowed -----	\$ 3,295.00
Interest -----	206.28
	<u>\$3,501.28</u>

Receipts.

Conference Treasurer -----	\$ 3,504.30
----------------------------	-------------

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE, NO. 3

Superannuate Endowment

Your Board of Finance suggests and urges that the month of September be set as the time when special effort be made to bring this vital matter to our people. That each Presiding Elder give a time at each District Conference for the presentation by Conference Director.

We ask that Rev. B. R. Turnipseed be appointed as Conference Director of the Superannuate Endowment, and that his name appear in our Minutes as such.

Respectfully Submitted,

L. P. McGEE, President.

T. W. MUNNERLYN, Secty.-Treas.

The commission appointed last Conference to consider the advisability of Mutual Fire Insurance for the Church asks that said commission be continued until the next Annual Conference and that the Chairman have the privilege of inviting into consultation one layman from each District.

BOARD OF FINANCE UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment Fund

CAPITAL ACCOUNT		INCOME ACCOUNT		
Date	Amount	Received	Received From	Time Amount Earned
1928			Bal. on Hand—Rev.	
			Robt. A. Speer	
			Memorial Fund	

Mar. 31----	\$ 50.00	Balance on Hand--6%	12 --	\$ 3.00
Mar. 31----	37,330.48	" " --6%	12 --	2,240.37
May 8----	56.19	Special Effort Col..6%	10 23	3.01
July 6----	104.97	Special Effort Col..6%	8 26	4.63
Aug. 3----	996.63	Special Effort Col..6%	7 28	39.52
Sept. 8----	650.55	Special Effort Col..6%	6 22	20.88
Oct. 2----	405.19	Special Effort Col..6%	5 29	12.07
Nov. 10----	982.35	Special Effort Col..6%	4 20	22.90
Dec. 5----	2,870.69	Special Effort Col..6%	3 26	55.48
1929				
Jan. 7----	219.83	Special Effort Col..6%	2 24	3.07
Feb. 14----	49.39	Special Effort Col..6%	1 14	.35
Mar. 30----	774.64	Special Effort Col..6%	-- --	.00
	<u>\$44,469.91</u>			<u>\$2,405.28</u>

L. P. McGEE, President.

T. W. MUNNERLYN, Secy.-Treas.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Our conference has heard with joy Dr. W. T. Hunnicut of the valuable service being rendered to suffering humanity by the hospitals of our church, which treated last year more than thirty-two thousand patients and gave four hundred thousand dollars worth of free service.

The hospitals owned by our church are valued at nearly ten millions of dollars, which have been accumulated in the last twenty years. The church put into these institutions last year one and one-half million dollars.

Your board reports a very gratifying increase in the amount of money received by our Conference this year from the Golden Cross enrollment.

We request the appointment of Rev. D. E. Camak as Director of Golden Cross.

We recommend: That Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanitarium of Tucson, Arizona, be made the beneficiary of the Golden Cross funds of the Conference.

Signed:

D. D. JONES, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the President and Members of the Upper South Carolina Conference in session at Columbia, S. C.

Dear Brethren:

We submit our report as follows:

The work of our Board has gone steadily forward during the past year in spite of obstacles and many difficulties. There has been a steady growth in interest and efficiency and the achievements have

been real. The situation is one to offer encouragement to face our problems with new determination to succeed, not minimizing our difficulties but magnifying our task and opportunity.

The Benevolences

The Benevolences of the Church are one of the expressions and indexes of our Christian life in general and stewardship in particular. They constitute a vital part of our great Church work. The money secured from the payment of these claims is absolutely necessary for carrying on the work of our Church. The opportunity of making contributions to our Benevolences enables the rank and file of our Church membership to make an offering in an unselfish and satisfying way to the support of those institutions which minister to humanity and spread the gospel of Christ.

With reference to the Benevolences we recommend the following:

1. That every possible effort be continued to educate our people with reference to these sacred causes.
2. That no pains or thought be spared to secure an equitable distribution of the assessments to the several charges in the districts.
3. That an every member canvass be conducted as soon as practicable after the session of the conference to secure the assessments in full by cash and subscriptions.
4. That no less than one half of the assessments paid by the session of the districts conferences be set as the goal for the year.
5. That unusual effort be made at the close of the conference year to secure one hundred percent payment from those charges that are in arrears.

Christian Stewardship

The stewardship of life comprehends the dedication to God of all of one's powers and possessions, including material possessions. Your Board of Lay Activities is committed to the inculcation of this vital Christian principle in the hearts and lives of the members of our Churches. Commendable progress has been made in stewardship education through the Pastor's School, Standard Training Schools and the distribution of stewardship literature. We recommend the following for the current year:

1. The stewardship course in the Pastors' School.
2. The stewardship course in as many Standard Training Schools as possible.
3. The use of the stewardship course as an elective for organized classes in our Sunday schools wherever practicable.
4. Frequent sermons on stewardship by our pastors.
5. The use of stewardship literature in our congregations.
6. Stewardship revivals.

Laymen's Course in Bible and Service

We desire to call special attention to the Course of Laymen in Bible and Christian Service jointly promoted by the Board of Lay Activities and the Sunday School Board. This course offers an unusual opportunity for cooperation of the two boards in subjects that will be very profitable to all our laymen.

Laymen's Day

We recommend the observance of June 8, 1930, as "Laymen's Day", on which a suitable program may be rendered by laymen on the general theme, "A man and his Church."

Organization

We respectfully request our presiding elders and pastors to give us every possible assistance in the selection of strong, competent men as lay leaders and initiative in training and inspiring them for their several tasks. More and more the laymen are showing a willingness to work when properly led and instructed.

The Methodist Layman

The Methodist Layman is the outstanding medium of communication of the Board of Lay Activities to its constituency, an agency of inspiration and information. Consequently we strongly urge its circulation, especially among those charged with special responsibility in the lay organization.

Evangelism

No greater need faces our Church today than personal evangelism. This means getting back to the principles and practices of the early Church. We urge that all laymen, especially during 1930, the nineteenth centennial of Pentecost, by prayer, sacrificial giving, and personal work week in an unusual way to "seek and save the lost." Surely there is no greater need in our church than this.

Conference Lay Leader

We nominate A. C. Summers of Columbia for Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. HARDIN, Secretary.

A. C. SUMMERS, Con. L. L.

UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Your Committee on Memorials to General Conference begs to submit its report as follows:

1. A memorial looking to the building of Episcopal residences for the several Episcopal districts. Non-concurrence.
2. A memorial looking to endorsement of President Hoover's movement for international peace. Concurrence.
3. A memorial to continue the effort to raise the \$10,000,000 endowment for the superannuated preachers. We recommend concurrence.
4. A memorial to divide the proceeds of the Annual Missionary Maintenance Campaign between the General and the Conference Boards—60% to go to the General Board and 40% to the Conference Board. We recommend concurrence.

C. C. HERBERT, Secretary, for Committee.

"A"

Memorial from the Upper South Carolina Conference to the General Conference, Dallas, Texas, May 1930.

The Upper South Carolina Conference, assembled at Columbia, S. C., November 20, 1929, respectfully memorializes the General Conference to take action looking to the endorsement of the plans of President Hoover in the interests of international peace.

E. F. Moseley.

"B"

To the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Assembled.

The Board of Finance of the Upper South Carolina Conference respectfully memorializes your honorable Body to continue the effort to raise the Ten Million Dollars as Superannuate Endowment through the next quadrennium.

L. P. McGee, President.
T. W. Munnerlyn, Secty. & Treas.

"C"

Memorial of the Upper South Carolina Conference Concerning the Distribution of Special Missionary Funds.

Whereas the Book of Discipline of 1926, paragraph 467, provides for a special missionary campaign and the taking of a free-will offering for missions in every church during the months of January and February of each year,

And whereas the said paragraph provides that all funds so raised shall be directed to the Board of Missions, Section of General Work,

And whereas, further, all executive officers and employees of the General Board, and all missionaries on foreign fields receive their sal-

aries in full; while Conference missionaries, serving charges too weak to provide for their full support, are promised small appropriations by the Conference Board of Missions, but rarely receive the amount promised in full, due to failure to collect the Budget Assessments, thus working a serious handicap an inequity upon the very men largely responsible for the success of this annual Missionary Special,

Therefore, the Upper South Carolina Conference, assembled in annual session at Columbia, S. C., November 20, 1929, respectfully, but earnestly, memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in Dallas, Texas, during the month of May 1930, to make the following change in the plan of disposition of the proceeds of the special missionary campaign,

If this Special Campaign is continued after this quadrennium, change the proviso with which paragraph 467, Discipline 1926, closes, which reads as follows: "Provided, that all moneys so raised shall be directed to the Board of Missions, Section of General Work," so that it shall hereafter read, "Provided, that sixty per cent (60%) of all moneys so raised shall be directed to the Board of Missions, Section of General Work; and the remaining forty per cent (40%) of all moneys so raised shall be turned over to the Conference Board of Missions to be used for the sole purpose of paying Conference missionaries in full the appropriations promised them by the said Conference Board."

We present this memorial for the following two reasons:

- (1) Because justice and equity to men who are working faithfully under conditions of great hardship and deprivation demand it, and,
- (2) Because we believe that such a division of the proceeds of the special missionary campaign will make for the greater popularity of this cause. A more liberal response will therefore be made on the part of our people to this call, so that the General Board will be affected but little, if any, by this change; while at the same time the Conference Board will be strengthened and enabled to take better care of the Conference missionaries.

J. R. T. Major,
J. F. Lupo,
J. E. Brown.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

We the Committee on Minutes submit the following report:

Note and interest at the bank due December 1, 1929 for	\$ 1,279.48
Received from Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Conference Treasurer	1,190.00
Cash on hand	151.56
	<hr/> \$1,341.56
Disbursed for payment of note principal and Interest for Printing Minutes	\$1,279.48
For Secretaries	100.00

For bonds -----	5.00
Total -----	\$1,384.48
Balance -----	\$42.92

The contract for printing the Minutes of the 1929-1930 Minutes has been let to the Southern Christian Advocate for \$1,185.00.

We recommend, That the Committee on Minutes be authorized to borrow sufficient funds for paying the secretaries, publishing the minutes, and furnishing bonds, etc.

Signed:
W. M. OWINGS, Chairman.
R. E. SHARP, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Board of Missions desires to report upon the larger aspects of Missions before entering upon a consideration of our own conference missionary work.

The coming year marks the close of the first quadrennium of the new missionary policy of our Church, which provides for an intensive period of cultivation in January and February and a free-will missionary offering. The results of this policy are well known. It freed our Church of a crushing burden of debt. It stopped the annual deficits in our missionary budget. It enabled us to send out a corps of new missionaries to fill up the ranks which had been depleted. It saved our missionary work in the hour of seeming disaster. At the same time it has stimulated the missionary spirit and increased the missionary knowledge of the Church in a remarkable degree. During the quadrennium we will have placed more than 400,000 missionary books in the homes of our people, who do not, we fear, buy many religious volumes; this record is unapproached by any other denomination in the nation and will surely result in a deepening of spiritual life. The same could be said of the work of the district missionary institute, the schools of missions, and other features of the new policy.

This policy has advanced the kingdom of the Lord throughout the world and we are ready to gird our loins again in the supreme endeavor.

Your Board of Missions therefore proposes the following resolutions for your consideration and adoption:

1. We are profoundly grateful to God for the success of the missionary cultivation movement during the past three years, and we congratulate and thank the presiding elders, pastors, and people whose self-sacrificing work made such success possible.

2. We pledge our hearty support to the movement during the coming year, pledging ourselves to work heartily for the success of the study period and to endeavor to raise the full share of our conference assessment in the free-will offering.

3. We respectfully ask our presiding elders to hold their missionary institutes, provided for in the Discipline, early in January, to make them wholly and distinctly missionary, and to name the exact dates and places for these institutes before the adjournment of this conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SPEAKE, Vice-President.
O. M. ABNEY, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2 BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions makes the following report and recommendations:

Received on assessment for Foreign Missions, \$12,929; for Home and Conference Missions, \$14,604; and raised by the Conference for Missionary specials and maintenance about \$24,000. The amount raised for Conference Missions pays the Conference Missionaries 58% of the assessment levied. We recommend these men for their faithful labors. They report 969 received into the church on professions of faith and \$10,633 paid on their salaries by the industrial plants served for which the Conference is grateful.

We ask that quarterly reports for 1930 be made by Mission charges as follows: Feb. 1, May 1, August 1, and at the session of the Conference. The books of the treasurer of the Board have been audited and found accurately kept.

We nominate J. W. Speake and Jno. B. Humbert for membership on the General Board of Missions.

The presence of Dr. J. W. Perry, of the General Board was appreciated and his message received with profit.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. R. E. Stackhouse as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We urge a wider circulation of the "Missionary Voice" and the distribution of missionary literature so that our people may become better informed on this subject.

We recommend that the name of Dr. E. P. Taylor be placed on the list of approved evangelists as we appreciate the fine spirit in which he does his work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SPEAKE, Vice-President.
O. M. ABNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS NO. 3

Appropriations to Mission Charges for 1930

Anderson District	
Calhoun Falls -----	\$300
Clemson College -----	500
Lonsdale & Newry (General Board) -----	400
Lowndesville -----	100

Salem	350
Seneca	500
Townville	500
Toxaway & Gluck	600
Walhalla	250
Walhalla Circuit	400
Westminster	200

Columbia District

Edgewood	\$200
Gilbert	100
Irmo	150
North Augusta	350
Pelion	350
Richland	200
Ridgeway	400
Ridge Spring	500
Swansea	250
Wagener	350
Warrenville	350

Greenwood District

Abbeville Circuit	\$250
Epting-Oakland	200
Grace (Abbeville)	200
Greenwood Circuit	250
Lowell Street-Ninety-Six Mill	200
McKendree	300
Phoenix	400
Plum Branch	450
Pomaria	400
Waterloo	400

Greenville District

Bailey Memorial	\$350
Choice St. and Mills' Mill	300
Grace (Pickens)	250
Laurens Circuit	200
Liberty	450
North Easley	250
Pickens Circuit	400
Poe and Union Bleachery	300
Sans Souci and Chick Springs	250
Simpsonville	200
Travelers Rest and Slater	200

Rock Hill District

Baldwin	\$200
Bethel (Rock Hill)	150
Clover	500

Gordon Memorial	300
Fort Lawn	300
Park and Catawba	350
Van Wyck	500
West Rock Hill	500

Spartanburg District

Arcadia	\$550
Chesnee Circuit	350
Clifton	200
Cross Anchor	300
Glendale	(General Board) 200
Inman Mill	300
Landrum	400
Limestone Street	350
Lyman & Tucapau	200
Saxon	400
Whitney	300

Specials

Social Work Clemson College	\$200
Expense Board of Missions	375
Conference Missionary Secretary	200
Treasurer's Office	75
Industrial Work	2500

Assessment for Conference Missions for 1930 is \$23,000.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SPEAKE, Vice-President,
O. M. ABNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The sixth session of the Pastors' School for the South Carolina and Upper South Carolina Conferences was held at Columbia College June 24-July 5, 1929. We had a strong faculty, and a splendid attendance.

Your Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That the pastors be authorized and urged to leave their churches for the purpose of attending the school, and that the laymen take charge of the services in the churches while the pastors are away.
2. That we request our layment to make it financially possible for their pastors to attend the school.
3. That we request each Conference to give \$750.00 to the school, and to have all funds for the school in the hands of the treasurer before the annual session of the school.

A. J. CAUTHEN, Chairman.
W. L. MULLIKIN, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Year Ending August 31, 1929

RECEIPTS:

Upper S. C. Conference -----	\$ 500.00
South Carolina Conference -----	500.00
Interest -----	39.31
Special -----	100.00

\$1,139.31

Balance from last year ----- 1,072.07

Total ----- \$2,211.38

EXPENDITURES:

Faculty and Speakers -----	\$ 732.56
Board of Managers Expense -----	289.60
Maintenance -----	516.15

Total ----- \$1,583.31

Balance on Hand ----- 673.07

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT D. BETTS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Washington Street Methodist:—

10:00 a. m., Rev. E. W. Mason, (Love Feast); 11:00 a. m.,
Rev. J. M. Rast, (A Coke Smith Bible Class); 11:30 a. m., Bishop
Edwin D. Mouzon; 3:30 p. m., Dr. B. R. Turnipseed, (Memorial
Service); 6:30 p. m., Rev. H. O. Chambers, Epworth League; 8:00
p. m., Dr. H. B. Trimble.

Main St. Methodist:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. J. R. T. Major.

Shandon Methodist:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. E. R. Mason.

Green St. Methodist:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. L. E. Wiggins.

Waverly Methodist:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. M. W. Lever; 2:30 p. m., State Reformatory, Rev.
E. R. Mason.

Whaley St. Methodist:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. A. M. Doggett.

Brookland Methodist:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. Foster Speer; 7:00 p. m., G. T. Hughes.

College Place Methodist:—

11:15 a. m., C. E. Peele; 7:30 p. m., Rev. H. C. Ritter.

Cayce Methodist:—

11:00 a. m., Rev. W. M. Owings.

Rose Hill Presbyterian:—

7:30 p. m., Rev. M. B. Patrick; 11:30 a. m., Rev. W. B. Garrett.

Arsenal Hill Presbyterian:—

8:00 p. m., Rev. D. E. Camak, D. D.

Eau Claire Presbyterian:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. J. K. Walker; 8:30 p. m., Rev. Henry Stokes.

Shandon Presbyterian:—

11:30 a. m., Dr. R. H. Bennett.

Brookland Presbyterian:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. M. M. Brooks; 7:30 p. m., Rev. J. S. Edwards.

St. Timothy Episcopal:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. E. F. Moseley; 8:00 p. m., Rev. C. C. Herbert.

First Baptist:—

8:00 p. m., Rev. W. A. Fairy.

Eau Claire Baptist:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. G. H. Hodges.

Southside Baptist:—

11:00 a. m., Rev. S. B. White; 7:30 p. m., Rev. W. F. Gault.

Brookland Baptist:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. W. A. Duckworth.

Tabernacle Baptist:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. S. H. Booth.

St. Paul Lutheran:—

11:30 a. m., Rev. W. L. Mulliken.

State Hospital:—

9:15 a. m., Rev. J. D. Griffin; 3:30 p. m., Rev. W. C. Kelley.

Ebenezer Lutheran:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. L. P. McGee.

Colonial Heights Baptist:—

7:30 p. m., Rev. A. B. Ferguson, Jr.

Associate Reformed Presbyterian:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. F. C. Beach.

First Christian Church:—

11:15 a. m., Rev. O. A. Jeffcoat; 8:00 p. m., Rev. J. W. Speake.

A. N. BRUNSON.

J. B. HORTON.

A. L. GUNTER.

COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN ASSEMBLY

Report of Committee to consider the proposition from the Southern Assembly.

We recommend the following:

The Upper S. C. Conference approves the general plan whereby the ownership and control of the Southern Assembly is to be transferred to the Conferences east of the Mississippi River, but recommends that at this time a special committee be appointed to look into the details of the plan and report to the next session of the Conference for final action.

We nominate to serve on this committee, B. W. Crouch, A. E. Holler, and J. C. Smith.

R. E. STACKHOUSE.
H. N. SNYDER.
C. C. HERBERT.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Your Board has met twice in regular and once in special session during the year and has carefully looked after all the interests of the Southern Christian Advocate committed to them.

We are glad to state that the paper continues to hold its high place among our Conference organs and to hold the favor of our people. During the year, owing we think largely to the removal of incentive through placing the subscription at a flat price of \$1.50, the campaign for the larger goal of another doubling of the subscription list has not been pressed with the vigor and success we hoped, and due to various assigned causes there is a large number of outstanding unrenowned subscriptions for longer and shorter periods than there should be. Assurance was given the Business Manager from time to time that these expiring subscriptions would be looked after and request made that subscribers expiring be not cut off. There is reason to hope and believe that fulfilling these assurances and requests with which the management complied renewal of by far the greater number of these expired subscriptions will be secured. The circulation as of date of November 1, 1929, was 11,281, 3,642 of which have not been paid for or definitely charged to any account. About 1,000 of these have only just expired, but the others have been carried for periods ranging from three months upward. This led the Board to take definite action for return to the circulation plans of 1928, and to instruct the management to carry no subscriptions after February 1, 1930, for a longer period than three months without authorization. The plans will be fully stated toward the conclusion of this report.

Detailed financial statements are herewith attached for the information of the Board of Christian Literature from which reports it will be seen that the Income from all sources from November 1, 1928 to November 1, 1929, was \$22,530.31 and the total of all expenditures for the same period \$22,860.47, showing an expenditure of \$330.16 for the year beyond actual receipts during that time. Renewal and payment of carried over subscriptions and balance of conference appropriation should more than meet this deficit.

Circulation Plan For 1930

Following is the Circulation Plan for 1930 adopted by the Board subject to approval of the Conferences:

1. That the Advocate management return for 1930 to the Circulation plans used during 1928, under which plans the circulation of the

Advocate was practically doubled during the spring months of that year.

Briefly stated, the plan as adopted for 1930 is:

a. That an aggressive campaign for increased circulation of the Advocate be carried forward during 1930, the quota for each charge being 10% of membership reported at the preceding session of the Annual Conference with a minimum goal of 14,000 subscribers.

b. That the price of the paper to individual subscribers be strictly \$2.00 per annum; that where there are ten subscribers from any one church the price for that Church be \$1.75; and that where a quota of 10% of the membership reported to the preceding Annual Conference is reached, or where the Church or Charge assumes responsibility for that number, paying for the same in advance, the price shall be \$1.50.

c. That all the Boards and agencies of the two Conferences, together with the Presiding Elders, Pastors and Laymen, be brought into full and cordial sympathy with and support of this movement to reach the goal of 14,000 subscribers during 1930.

d. That until February 1, 1930, renewals and new subscriptions will be received at the \$1.50 rate that has prevailed during 1929; that February 1, 1930, be fixed as date for further carrying forward an aggressive campaign for subscriptions until every charge has reached full quota; and that beginning February 1, 1930, subscriptions be not carried without authorization for renewal more than three months beyond date of expiration.

e. That the Advocate continue being sent free to all clerical members of the two Conferences and to the widows of deceased clerical members.

2. The Board requests that each of the two Conferences make an appropriation of \$4,000 for the Southern Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER STOKES, Chairman.

J. M. Ariail, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Your Committee appointed to consider the spiritual state of the church respectfully reports:

We can not too often remind ourselves that Methodism was raised up for the one purpose of putting the primary emphasis on experimental religion. Bishop McTyeire's oft quoted statement is quite to the point:

"It was not new doctrine but new life the first Methodist sought for themselves and others. To realize in the hearts and conduct of men the true ideal of Christianity, to maintain its personal experience and to extend it—this was their design: and their system of government grew out of this and was shaped by it."

Citations could be multiplied from the writings of our great founder to show that Mr. Wesley himself had but one end in view—the spread of scriptural holiness over the nations. To bring about this result the

preaching of the early Methodists was limited almost wholly to the great Bible doctrines that have to do with personal experience, and with this single track program the glory of Methodism through many years was her triumph in winning multitudes of sinners to the Christian way of life. But evidences multiply that in recent years, ours, in common with other evangelical bodies, has lost much of the glow of personal experience and the passion for saving the lost that once characterized us.

Your committee's investigation of the subject leads to two conclusions—first, that the primary need of the church today is power; and second, that we can not have this power until the emphasis is shifted back to reliance on the Holy Spirit as the only source of spiritual life for the individual, and passion for winning others to Christ.

There is enough wealth, knowledge, culture, talent, technique, and machinery already in the church to speedily take the world for Christ, provided we had the dynamic to release all these potential assets and turn them into the creative enterprises of the Kingdom. Power is not to be had by the refinement of machinery. In our zeal for church efficiency, we have developed the church into a system of social, educational and missionary agencies. But in so doing we have lost much of that spiritual dynamic which was the outstanding characteristic of the Apostolic Church and of early Methodism. We have been much absorbed in seeking better methods of doing the Lord's work. But nobody ever becomes passionately devoted to a machine, and no program is capable of compelling a sustained devotion. Back of every program and every technique is the primal requirement that men be passionately devoted to Jesus Christ. And that is possible only to men who have personal experience of Christ's saving and transforming power. Doctrines, creeds, programs, agencies—these all have power only as they make Christ real in experience and life. Let us be sure that no preachments on tithing and no manipulations of statistics, nothing but the passionate love of regenerated men and women for Christ and the passionate yearning for the salvation of sinners, that is begotten only by the Spirit of God, can bring again that Christian stewardship that will revolutionize the world.

That this evangelistic passion, which is the highest test of changed hearts and the outstanding mark of the Spirit's presence, is now at low ebb in the church is not matter of guess. Within the year, Dr. H. C. Weber has published a study of the evangelistic index of several of our larger American Churches. The ratio of the number of members received into a church on confession of faith in a given year to the entire church membership may be regarded as a fairly accurate measure of that church's evangelistic productivity.

Unfortunately the record of our own Church is not available, for the reason that our General Minutes have never reported the number of new members. But the study shows that since records have been kept, the index of the Methodist Episcopal Church has reached as high as 15.5, and in many years has climbed to 13 and 14, compared with only 4.6 in 1928. The Northern Presbyterian Church has added new members in the

ratio of 15.7 in a year, compared with 4.6 in 1927. The Southern Presbyterians fell to 4.4 in 1928, while the Northern Baptists added only 4.7 and the Southern Baptists 5.3 in 1927. The average of all the Churches over a term of years has been only 5.6, while census compilations show that they would have to average at least five per cent of new members to keep pace with the natural increase in population. This means that in recent years the Churches have barely held their own.

By way of further showing the spiritual power of early Methodism, it may be mentioned that in the forty year period from 1800 to 1840, the Methodists of the United States, numbering only 63,000 in 1800, had an average annual net increase of more than 17,000, whereas in 1928, 2,600,000 Southern Methodists made a net increase of less than 12,000 in the home Conferences. Starting at the division in 1844 with 450,000 members, in the one year of 1853 our branch of Methodism gathered 43,388 new members, and in fifteen years between 1845 and 1860, we had an average net increase in membership of 12,000, or just about the gain it took two and a half millions of us to make last year.

It is not surprising that Dr. Weber's study shows that the evangelistic index of all the Churches has always run low in time of war and in periods of controversy, whether between religion and science, or over industrial issues that have arrayed class against class. Nor is it surprising to learn that evangelistic success has reached its highest peaks in periods of intense revival activity, as in 1832, 1843 and 1857, and with the rise of wide spread youth movements, such as the Christian Endeavor, Epworth League, Baptist Young People's Union and others.

In view of these and other facts that could be cited, your committee believes that the time has come to sound a call for getting back to the emphasis on the fundamental things Methodism was raised up to promote. Unless this is done, and done speedily, there is danger that the triumphs that have been our glory as a Church may become only a fading memory.

And what more fitting time to call the Church back to its supreme task than now, when all the great Communions of the world are preparing to observe next year as the nineteen hundredth anniversary of Pentecost? The supreme need of the hour is not more machinery or better methods, but by the surrender of the individual soul, waiting before God until the coming of the Holy Spirit is once more a reality in each individual life.

It is recorded of the first Pentecost that "When this sound was heard"—that is the happenings to the experiences and speech and lives of the church people in the upper room—"the multitude came together greatly wondering." The miracle of a transfigured church immediately arrested the heedless multitudes and they moved toward the church like water swayed by the moon. And so today, the surest and quickest way to make a better world is to make a better church. If once more the gracious miracle of a Spirit-filled, unworldly, transfigured church could become the talk of the town, once more would this supernatural, mesmeric influence, sweeping through our streets and country ways

bring the indifferent multitudes together—"greatly wondering," and conversions would be witnessed on the Pentecostal scale.

Your committee would recommend:

First—That the customary interests and activities of the church, some of which can not and ought not to be suspended, be for the time given a secondary place. Our single track minds can not give too many things primary consideration at the same time, and new buildings and debt paying, reorganization and social service programs, world reform and even schemes of religious education, may well be held subordinate at this time to a united search for a better knowledge of God, a truer, more profound and inclusive likeness to Jesus Christ.

Second—We urge our preachers to give themselves to such preaching of the great verities of Christian experience as will concentrate the thought of our people upon the significance of Pentecost for our own day—a rediscovery of spiritual values, a rededication to the Christian way of life, a permanent fixing in individual consciousness of such a sense of God as will lead to an enlargement of life by including all phases of human activity within the sweep of its interest. Then will follow that enrichment of spiritual life which brings into it the peace, the joy, the purity and the power, which the New Testament holds out as the privilege of every life 'hid with Christ in God.'

Third—While not undertaking to assess the comparative value of the various methods of evangelism—the revival, pastoral, seasonal, educational and every member visitation—we believe that each can be used to bring to Christ people that can not be reached by the others, and we urge our pastors to use in its proper place every method known, until not one soul for which we are responsible can say, "No man cared for my soul." Touching the method of lay visitation evangelism, we urge on our preachers that as they have learned to organize their people for the every member canvass for money, so they organize them in an every member canvass to bring men to Christ.

Fourth—We recommend that beginning with the new year, we set ourselves by all worthy methods to promote a campaign of better church attendance. It was when the believers "were all with one accord in one place" that the Spirit came at that first Pentecost, and it is our conviction that few things are so hindering the church today as the lax church going habits of our people.

Fifth—Recognizing that the home is the primal institution of society, that it always has been and must forever continue to be the chief agency for the propagation of religion, as of everything else affecting the welfare and destiny of individuals and nations, we call upon all our people to make the home more definitely and positively religious, by living there the principles we profess, by restoring the now generally neglected family altar, and by taking steps to safeguard our children and youth against the perils to which our day peculiarly exposes them.

Sixth—Believing that the season preceding Easter, with its preemption more than any other weeks of the year, from the business cares and the dissipations and frivolities of the world, the hallowed associations that cluster about it, together with the knowledge that so many other people are moving at the same time to the same end, to be especially favorable

for the Christian appeal, we urge pastors to organize campaigns of evangelism to culminate at Easter.

Seventh—We especially urge our preachers to make the weeks between Easter and June eight, on which the anniversary of Pentecost falls, occasions for much preaching on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. We have too long given over to specialists and faddists and fanatics one of the most precious and important doctrines of our religion. The application of the great truths grouped under the Deity and work of the Holy Spirit to individual life and to the life of society is truly revolutionizing.

Eighth—Seeing how war is the arch foe of spiritual life generally, and how ingathering by the churches has always reached its lowest point in times of war, we urge our people to pray and work without ceasing for World Peace and the complete abolition of war as an instrument of civilization. Seeing the blight also of theological controversy and industrial strife on the effort of the church to mediate the Gospel to lost men, we urge that as the first Pentecost came only when the disciples were of "one accord" as well as in "one place," so in seeking its renewal, let all our people strive "to keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace."

Ninth—We insist that all the educational work of the church be made more definitely Christian. We call upon our colleges and universities to be more diligent than ever in offering values in character building that can not be had in institutions not under church control. And we call upon our Sunday school leaders to stress the evangelical in all our approaches to the young rather than a finished piece of technique in the art of imparting instruction.

R. E. STACKHOUSE, for the Committee.

REPORT NO. 1 SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Board, we believe, has made splendid progress this Conference year. Our staff of workers has had many hindrances and interruptions, but amidst them all the showing made is one of steady progress.

The task entrusted to us is fundamentally educational evangelism. A type of evangelism that is necessarily less dramatic, and seemingly of slower progress, than other phases of the same effort, but of equal importance, undergirding and sustaining all types of service entered into by the church. It is primarily a teaching mission, launched upon the assumption that religion can be taught and that the Great Commission can be carried out only as we wisely plan for this mission.

After all, education is simply an effort to fill the experiences of life with meaning. Religion is the part of the process that harmonizes the feelings. It thus steadies conduct and makes possible rightly directed effort. It is at its highest and best in the principles expressed and lived when Jesus was among men. It can only come to fruition in the life of the individual when these principles become habit. Thus is emphasized the importance of early effort and right direction.

Your Board recognizes that there is a constantly changing mental outlook on the part of the masses of our people. This is necessarily so

in the newly awakened interest in education. The Church must follow this awakening with the steadying processes of religion. The state's effort to educate the masses only increases the importance of our task. The state can not save itself. The church is its only hope. The Sunday school must follow the Public school and conserve for righteousness the newly awakened mind powers, or else education itself proves our greatest danger.

In all departments of our Sunday School endeavor the ideal toward which our staff has worked has been "the abundant life for childhood." The reports show that an increasing number of persons have caught this vision. The response to our effort has been most encouraging. This year fifty eight schools have requested the material for Childhood and Youth Week. Thirty-four of this number report its observance. This is a demand for vacation schools, Leadership Schools, indeed for all programs of work undertaken by our Central office staff.

What has been accomplished during the year can not be reduced to statistics. Only certain items can be enumerated. The showing we make is merely outward evidence of inner responses that can never be evaluated. During the year, we have checked, out of a possible 380 Schools, 225. On a quota for Sunday School Day, \$7,500.00; we have raised \$6,014.00. We have raised for the Carolina China Mission \$4,154.79. We have fallen slightly below our quota for training credits. 3,000 was the quota, 2,970 the awards.

Two of the staff of workers with whom we began the year's work resigned. Miss Carrie Lander to teach religion in Lander College. Miss Freddie Henry goes to the Gen. Board as Elementary worker. In the place of Miss Henry, Miss Martha DuBerry has been employed as Elementary Supt.

We respectfully request the Bishop to appoint Rev. L. D. Gillespie Con. Supt. Sunday Schools for the coming year.

F. E. DIBBLE, Chairman.

JNO. PAUL PATTON, Secretary.

REPORT ALICE KAY HOME

The response to the Christmas offering for this cause this past year amounted to \$408.95. This leaves a balance of \$228.77 plus \$12.00 interest that will accrue by Jan. 1, 1930, making a total of \$240.77.

The Board of Trustees is anxious to see this property free from debt. We therefore recommend that the customary Christmas offering be taken this year to liquidate this debt and that any surplus be donated to the superannuate endowment work.

B. W. CROUCH, Chairman.

J. P. PATTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Whereas there is a spirit of lawlessness in our country, and a spirit of restlessness especially among the people of the industrial section of our state; and whereas the church is under solemn obligation to look after the social and temperal welfare of its members:

Therefore, be it resolved first that, we urge upon our members and all other citizens to obey the laws of our country.

Be it resolved, second, that we reaffirm the social creed of our church: "Whereas the Church of God is divinely appointed to interpret Jesus Christ and his gospel to each successive generation and to labor to the end that all things be brought into subjection to him; and whereas the problems of industrial readjustment and social redemption that are forced upon this generation constitute a call to the Church to assert the Lordship of Jesus Christ in the social, as well as in the individual life and to interpret the gospel of this age in social as well as in individual terms; therefore we stand with our brethren represented in the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

"1. For equal rights and complete justice for all men in all stations of life.

"2 For the protection of the family, by the single standard of purity, proper regulation of marriage, and proper housing.

"3. For the fullest possible development for every child, especially by the provision of proper education and recreation.

"4. For the abolition of child labor.

"5. For such regulation of the conditions of toil for women as shall safeguard the physical and moral health of the community.

"6. For the abatement and prevention of poverty.

"7. For the protection of the individual and of society from the social, economic, and moral waste of the liquor traffic.

"8. For the conservation of health.

"9. For the protection of the worker from dangerous machinery.

"10. For the right of all men to the opportunity for self-maintenance, for safeguarding this right from encroachments of every kind, and for the protection of workers from the hardships of enforced unemployment.

"11. For suitable provision for the old age of the workers and for those incapacitated by injury.

"12. For the right of employees and employers alike to organize; and for adequate means of conciliation and arbitration in industrial disputes.

"13. For a release from employment one day in seven.

"14. For the gradual and reasonable reduction of hours of labor to the lowest practicable point and for that degree of leisure for all which is a condition of the highest human life.

"15. For a living wage as a minimum in every industry and for the highest wage that each industry can afford.

"16. For a new emphasis upon the application of Christian principles

to the acquisition and use of property, and for the most equitable division of the product of industry that can ultimately be devised."

C. W. WATSON.

A. L. HARRIS.

FOSTER SPEER.

For the Committee.

RESOLUTIONS—BISHOP MOUZON

Whereas, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon has in the quadrennium past spent himself faithfully and well in the kingdom of God as it is served by the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;

And, whereas, in his work as presiding officer, as preacher, and as cabinet chairman, he has endeared himself to the clergy and laymen of our Conference and section;

Be It Resolved, That the Upper South Carolina Conference here and now in session hereby express its hearty appreciation of Bishop Mouzon, and assure him that the love and prayers of this brotherhood do follow him in his future service for the Master.

Be It Further Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this Conference and be published in the Southern Christian Advocate and in the Christian Advocate (Nashville.)

Signed:

E. F. MOSELEY.

R. E. SHARP.

GREETING TO A. M. E. CONFERENCE

Resolved, That the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, send greetings to the African Methodist Conference now in session in Columbia, S. C., and that we assure our brethren of our best wishes and affectionate regard.

Signed:

J. C. ROPER.

O. A. JEFFCOAT.

W. B. GARRETT.

RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

Whereas rural conditions of life are rapidly changing, bringing acute problems to the rural church, and

Whereas, Methodism is still a rural church in that sixty percent of our people are in the country, as Dr. Perry, of the mission board has observed from his studies, and

Whereas, our efforts to serve humanity in the realm of spiritual need seem to be better adapted to the city than to the country requirement.

Therefore, be it Resolved, That a commission of three be appointed by the Board of Missions to study carefully conditions and needs of rural

life and to bring a report of their findings to the next session of this conference.

D. D. JONES.

A. N. BRUNSON.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas, in the Providence of God it has been our privilege to enjoy the unbounded hospitality of the good people of the capital city of our State, and

Whereas on every hand a ceaseless stream of kindness, cordiality, and helpfulness has been ours;

Therefore be it Resolved, That our thanks are hereby extended:

1. To God, the great head of the Church, for every good and perfect gift;

2. To our hosts, the Rev. A. L. Gunter and Dr. A. N. Brunson, and their most efficient committee in caring for our comfort and convenience; 3. To the people whose homes and hearts have been open to us during this session of the Upper South Carolina Conference; 4. To the Mayor and police department for many courtesies; to the postoffice department, newspapers, associated press, the reporters, to Epworth Orphanage and Columbia College for kindly considerations and all others who have contributed to the profit and pleasure of our stay in their midst; 5. To our painstaking and efficient secretary, and his corps of obliging assistants; 6. To Dr. H. B. Trimble for his wonderful and inspiring gospel sermons; 7. To Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon for his patient, courteous, and brotherly leadership and edifying addresses and sermons during our Conference; 8. To Mrs. Mouzon for her genial and charming presence among us, and especially for her wise and efficient leadership of our distinguished leader.

We shall return to our homes and charges refreshed and inspired by the good fellowship, by the old time southern hospitality; and we pray God's blessings upon this city in all its relations both civic and religious.

A. E. HOLLER.

F. E. DIBBLE,

J. E. MAHAFFEY.

MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Columbia, S. C., Nov. 23, 1929.

The Conference Brotherhood met in annual session this morning with Dr. James W. Kilgo in the chair. The minutes of the last meeting were adopted as printed in the Conference minutes.

The secretary's report was read and ordered to the record. The minutes of the Joint Executive Committee were read and approved. The treasurer's report was read and received as information. The following were elected to membership in the Brotherhood: R. W. Sammeth, M. H. Harvey, H. E. Gravel, E. L. Hall, J. O. Smith, J. D. Kilgore, G. W. Burke, P. L. Kilgo.

It was moved that we recommend a change in the constitution to permit laymen becoming non-beneficiary members by the payment of three or more dollars annually. The motion prevailed. The meeting was adjourned.

JAMES W. KILGO, Secretary.

ALBERT D. BETTS, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE JOINT EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Columbia College, July 3, 1929.

The Executive Committee of the Conference Brotherhood met at 3 p. m. in annual session. Dr. James W. Kilgo introduced the new President of the South Carolina Conference Brotherhood, Rev. Walter I. Herbert, who succeeded the late Rev. W. E. Hodges.

Brother Herbert took the chair. Rev. M. L. Banks led in prayer. The secretary called the roll and the following were present: J. W. Kilgo, W. I. Herbert, C. E. Peele, S. T. Blackman, T. G. Herbert, M. L. Banks, A. D. Betts, and J. D. Griffin.

The report of the treasurer was read and ordered to record. The amount of the treasurer's bond was fixed at \$500. The treasurer announced that the books were being audited, and that the auditor's report would be sent to the members of the Committee.

Business concluded, the Committee adjourned with prayer by Rev. S. T. Blackman.

ALBERT D. BETTS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Treasurer's Report for Year Ending June 30, 1929

Receipts:

From Membership Fees	\$ 4,752.75
From Interest	327.66
Total Receipts	\$ 5,080.41
Balance from last year	6,682.89
Grand Total	\$11,763.30

Expenditures:

To Beneficiaries	\$ 6,100.00
To Expenses	205.75
Total Expenditures	\$ 6,305.75
Balance on hand	\$ 5,457.55
Less unpaid claims	2,100.00
RESERVE	\$ 3,357.55

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT D. BETTS, Treasurer.

Books audited by Mr. A. J. Beattie, Columbia, S. C.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

To the Brotherhood of the Upper South Carolina Conference, Columbia, S. C.

Dear Brethren:

I take pleasure in presenting this my tenth annual report:

1. The present membership of the Brotherhood is 283: Of these 260 are clerical members, and 23 are lay members.

2. Five of our brethren have died this year: Rev. W. H. Murray, Rev. W. L. Wait, Rev. S. J. Bethea, Rev. W. C. Owen, and Rev. M. M. Brabham.

3. The financial record of the past fiscal year shows our treasury to be in excellent shape. If we suffer no further losses in the meantime we will enter the new year with a reserve of over \$4,000.

Our Assistant Treasurer, Rev. J. D. Griffin, is rendering us splendid service.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT D. BETTS, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The fifteenth session of the Upper South Carolina Conference Historical Society was held in Washington Street Church, Columbia, S. C., November 19, 1929, beginning at 8 o'clock, p. m., with Dr. J. W. Kilgo, in the chair.

Hymn number 354 was sung, after which Geo. C. Leonard led in prayer. The Society was favored with a solo by Edward P. Hodges.

W. C. Kirkland addressed the Society on "The Scotch Contribution to the South Carolina Conference."

The minutes of the preceding session were read.

Envelopes were distributed for the payment of dues. The Chair appointed H. L. Kingman, E. E. Glenn, T. C. Cannon, J. W. McElrath, Jas. D. Kilgore, and M. W. Lever a committee to canvass the members of the Conference not contributing tonight.

The Chair reported that he had previously instructed the Treasurer to pay the sum of \$25 to the Curator for additional cataloguing. On motion the Society approved this action.

The report of the treasurer was made, as published below.

J. C. Roper spoke with reference to a matter which has been before the Society for several years, namely, the need of a fire-proof vault to safeguard the collection of the Society. The Secretary read a letter from the Curator dealing with the same matter. The Curator stated also that another cabinet for the collection would shortly be needed.

On motion of A. E. Holler the Chair requested the committee appointed to collect additional dues to collect also the unpaid pledges to the vault fund and, if possible, to secure additional new subscriptions to bring the total to \$200.00.

Gifts were called for and the following presentations were made:

Dr. J. W. Kilgo presented a copy of the Program of Exercises of the Seventy-fifty Anniversary of the Founding of Wofford College, also a copy of the Bulletin of Wofford College for November, 1929.

A bound volume of the Methodist Magazine for 1824 was presented by A. N. Brunson for Rev. J. R. Aiken, a retired Baptist minister of Greenville, S. C.

R. E. Sharpe presented for Mrs. Mary Aiken a wooden candle stick that had been in use in Monticello church.

The Chair appointed B. R. Turnipseed, W. A. Fairy, and J. R. T. Major a committee to nominate officers for the ensuing quadrennium. The committee retired to deliberate.

The Chair urged the members of the Society to be on the alert to discover material suitable for gifts to the Society.

The report of the nominating committee was made and adopted and the following officers were elected: President, J. W. Kilgo; Vice-President, L. P. McGee; Secretary and Treasurer, H. E. Bullington.

The Chair announced that the speaker for next year would be announced later.

There being no further business the meeting of the Society was adjourned with the benediction.

The Committee nominated W. A. Fairy to deliver the Historical address in 1930.

J. W. KILGO, President.
FRITZ C. BEACH, Sec.-Treas.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Upper South Carolina Conference Society Nov. 19, 1929.
Receipts:

Balance on hand at beginning of year	\$ 94.60
Dues collected	68.25
Collected on Vault Fund	15.00
Interest on deposit	4.09
	<hr/> \$181.94

Disbursements:

Publishing Minutes	\$ 62.55
Expense Speaker	2.50
Curator for additional cataloguing	25.00
Balance on hand	91.89
	<hr/> \$181.94

Analysis of Balance:

Current account	\$ 26.89
Vault Fund	65.00
	<hr/> \$91.89

MINUTES OF THE LEGAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Managers of the Legal Conference met in Washington Street Church, Columbia, S. C., on Wednesday, Nov. 20th, 1929.

The following members were present: J. C. Roper, E. R. Mason, E. E. Child, Jesse Boyd, E. S. Blease.

On motion of Jesse Boyd \$1,000 was to be given to the Board of Finance.

Several emergency cases were brought to the attention of the Board, and it was decided that a committee composed of J. C. Roper and E. E. Child should confer with the Presiding Elders before any gifts were made.

A session of the Legal Conference was held in Washington Street Church on Saturday, Nov. 23rd, 1929.

At this meeting the same officers were reelected for another year, and the class to be admitted into full connection was also elected members of the Legal Conference.

Signed:

J. C. ROPER, President.

R. L. HOLROYD, Secretary.

MEMOIRS

WILLIAM HENRY MURRAY

William Henry Murray was born at St. George, Dorchester County, July 12, 1873, the son of Joshua Soule Murray and Mrs. Rachel Alice Murray.

His first schooling was in his native county; after which he entered Carlisle Fitting School, in Bamberg, where, in due time, he completed his preparation for the college education to which he looked forward. As a youth, he had felt the call to preach, and his education was planned with the end in view of equipping himself thoroughly for the Christian ministry.

However, in his early manhood, the death of both his parents interrupted his life plans, especially his plans for education. There was a large family of brothers and sisters, and he promised his parents that he would take care of these. How carefully and, with what self-sacrifice, he fulfilled this commission, and watched over them and educated them, these other children bear loving testimony today. He was the head of the family, interested in the welfare of each one, until his death.

His education was thus interrupted, and his entrance into the Conference postponed; but the school of life taught him thus early to bear responsibilities, and to bear them worthily, living for others rather than himself.

His ministerial course was, in brief, as follows:

Brother Murray was licensed to preach while a student at Carlisle School, received on trial into the South Carolina Conference at the session held in Columbia in 1901; ordained deacon by Bishop C. B. Galloway in 1901, and elder by Bishop W. A. Chandler, at Spartanburg, in 1906.

The following were his pastorates:

Walterboro Circuit, 1901-1903.

Ridgeland Circuit, 1904-1906.

St. George Circuit, 1907.

West End, Georgetown, 1908-1911.

Greeleyville Circuit, 1912.

Abbeville Circuit, 1913-1914.

Kinards Circuit, 1915-1918.

Greenwood Circuit, 1919-1920.

Greenwood Mills, 1921-1923.

Bethel, Anderson, 1924-1925.

Simpsonville, 1926-1927.

While pastor at West End, Georgetown, he put all his strength into the building of a new church, which opened a new day to that charge. However, overwork on this task, during the debilitating summer weather, brought to the preacher a break down, the results of which were with him to the end of life.

During his second year at Simpsonville, his health again gave way, and an incurable malady made him face the end. He took the superannuate relation at the Conference of 1927.

His last days were spent in Abbeville, where he had purchased a home; and where, after much suffering, he died January 16th of this year.

On December 17, 1913, Brother Murray was married to Miss Emma Penney, of the Sharon community near Abbeville. In each parsonage home, that was theirs, whatever the limitations, they were happy together and it was a very devoted wife that watched over his last days of weakness.

This, in brief outline, is the story of his life: and yet it is only an outline. Through it all, and especially through the 26 years of his itinerant ministry, we see the modest, unassuming Christian gentleman faithfully carrying the kingdom of Heaven among the joys and sorrows and sins of men.

Brother Murray was one of our best pastors. Quietly he spent his days among his people, going into their homes and watching over their lives; and they learned to know and to trust him. His strong common sense was ever with him and made him an effective counsellor of his fellows. Each charge to which he was sent soon felt that his judgment was sound, and responded to his leadership.

His strength was in the personal touch. This writer worked with him in a number of revival meetings, and always felt that the good was done, not so much by the preaching, as by the quiet conversations Brother Murray had with men as he searched them out in the name of Christ.

Brother Murray was not willing to be less a man because he was a minister. He had an unusually fine innate honesty. His salaries were always small and his financial obligations heavy, but he determined always to live within his means; and he did, although often-times it meant self-denial. He had no patience with others, especially preachers, who did not.

"Good and faithful servant"—that is the way the Master characterized the man whose life won his "well done." And that is what this preacher was—"good and faithful." He was faithful to his loved ones and to the every day responsibilities of life, faithful to his friends, and supremely, faithful to his church and to his Lord. He had deliberately given himself to his church, and to her he gladly devoted the strength of his life. A few days before the end, in the midst of his suffering, he said to his wife, talking of his days as a Methodist preacher:—"It hasn't been such a hard life, has it?" And then:—"I'd be willing to go on."

"Stricken in his prime," we say of him. And yet that old Scotch divine was right who said:—"He lives long who lives well." This man of God lived well, and he went to meet his Master unafraid.

"Well done, good and faithful servant, . . . enter into the joy of thy Lord."

F. E. DIBBLE.

MATTHEW MOYE BRABHAM (1848-1929)

Matthew Moyer Brabham, son of Robert Cornelius and Mary McMillan Brabham, was born October 15, 1848, at Buford's Bridge, Barnwell county, S. C. He was converted and joined the church at Mizpah, Bamberg circuit, in October 1871. He was licensed to exhort in 1873 and to preach in 1874. He joined the South Carolina Conference at Union in December 1881, Bishop Pierce presiding. He served the following appointments: Allendale, 1881-84; Black Swamp, 1885; Newberry circuit, 1886-89; Ninety-Six, 1890-93; Edgefield, 1894-96. At the end of this year he took the superannuate relation and continued this relation for five years. He served Ninety-Six charge a second time, 1901-04; Leesville, 1905-08; Lancaster, 1909-12; Denmark, 1913. At the end of his first year at Denmark he was superannuated at the Rock Hill Conference.

He was married three times. His first wife was Sallie Simmons, of Bamberg. To this union were born six children: Maude, Maggie, Fannie, Edward (dead), Paul and Holland McTyeire (died in childhood). In 1888 he married Fannie Cannon of Newberry. Their children are Malcolm, James, Joseph, Mary and Sarah. On July 1, 1908 he married Mamie Mitchell of Ridge Spring. She still lives.

It was always a joy for him to preach, and he had a message for sinners—a message of love, hope, power, and salvation, for his message was born of experience. He had the key to the greatest of all kingdoms, the Kingdom of God—humility. He made no effort at display. There was freshness and fascination about his speech whether in public or in private, because he was ever earnest and sincere. His prayers were remarkable. No one can pray like he did without long practice of the presence of God. At times one could feel the power radiating from his personality. He had the gift of the Holy Spirit. Some one remarked that she felt safer living in Ninety-Six because Brother Brabham was there. In the intensity of his enthusiasm when making an appeal I have thought of Moses as he came down from the high hills of God, his personality radiating spiritual light and warmth. The glory of God seemed to break through the walls of flesh. It was his custom to never visit a home without having prayer with the family. He studied the Bible daily and believed its truths with all his heart. With a sublime courage he was ready to defend it against all traducers. If there was an enemy in the way, the enemy did the going around, not he. I've thought that he borrowed this courage from Pilot's lion-hearted Prisoner. He had marvelous faith. Long before his death he said to his youngest son, Joseph, "When I am placed in my casket I want you to take this little Bible, open it at Isa. 54:13, and lay my hand upon it. I want to meet God with my finger on that promise. I am sure He will fulfill it." The verse reads: "And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children." His wish was granted.

He passed from earth to heaven at 8 o'clock Thursday morning, November 14, 1929. He was buried in the Ninety-Six cemetery, after

funeral services conducted by Rev. O. A. Jeffcoat, assisted by Rev. P. F. Kilgo, Rev. J. R. T. Major, Rev. W. B. Garrett and Rev. J. G. Wilson, of the Baptist Church. No man was ever loved more than M. M. Brabham was loved by the people of Ninety-Six. O. A. JEFFCOAT.

STATISTICAL TABLES

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—ANDERSON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—ANDERSON DISTRICT																						(89)
CHARGES	Membership					Church Property					Woman's Work											
	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of faith	Additions by Certif- icate and otherwise	Removal by Death and otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.	
Anderson—Bethel	3	380	900	768	9029	186	101	67	64	523000	20400	21	126150	841	1766	17236	230100	1485	32	1041	5949	
Orrville																						
St. John's																						
Toxaway and Gluck																						
Belton																						
Calhoun Falls																						
Central																						
Flenson																						
Hodges and Donalds																						
Houma Path																						
Lowndesville																						
Pelzer																						
Piedmont																						
Piedmont																						
Salem																						
Seneca																						
Lonsdale and Newry																						
Starr																						
Townville																						
Walhalla																						
Walhalla Circuit																						
Ware Shoals and Chiquola																						
Westminster																						
Williamston																						
Totals.....	3	380	900	768	9029	186	101	67	64	523000	20400	21	126150	841	1766	17236	230100	1485	32	1041	5949	

(89)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ANDERSON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School												
	General Organ	Conf. Organ	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised for Other Objects	Total Amt. Raised by S. S.
Anderson—Bethel	1	30				11	72	83	1	31	75	16	108	44		22		40	81	584	705
Orrville	1	22	1	25	2	4	10	16	2	22	8		250	280	20	22	1	20	280	300	.....
St. John's	5	56	2	55	22	10	25	87	1	55	80	20	548	703	24	32	4	130	120	1654	1904
Toxaway and Gluck	1	4	2	40	25	5	25	55	1	10	10		68	181	3			26		170	196
Belton		33							3	25	15	8		258	37		2	36	63	358	457
Calhoun Falls	2	16	1	20	8			8	1	16	13	22	177	228	1	27		33	79	493	605
Central	1	44							2	23	15	10	201	259	12	5		44	30	364	438
Clemson	2	10	1	35			20	20	1	16	20		186	206	2		2	24		224	248
Hodges and Donalds	2	28	2	21					4	24	6	4	53	194	8			35	37	107	280
Honea Path	3	27							2	23	10	20	196	249	1	23	8	40	32	429	501
Lowndesville	1	23	1	20	5	4	16	25	3	32			303	335		11		44	42	330	416
Pelzer	1	6	3	48	6	10	40	56	1	36	20	36	266	358	11	21	8	50	18	401	469
Pendleton	1	22							4	29		12	235		10	1		24	18	435	477
Piedmont	1	26							2	45	41	55	272	414	16	28	10	34	60	559	619
Salem	1	10							1	9				67	6			4		50	62
Seneca	1	29	1	12	3	6		9	1	13	24	16	143	196	15	20	5	34	46	261	341
Lonsdale and Newry	1	22	1	73	28	2	58	88	2	18	33	15	249	315	32	52	6	15	30	598	643
Starr	3	50	1	30				100	4	36	12	10	380	416	25			14	25	250	289
Townville		15	1	24					3	20	5		228	253	11	1		18	24	106	148
Walhalla	1	7				6		6	1	18	12		96	126	7	4	1	15		380	401
Walhalla Circuit	1	6	1	29	5	2	5	12	3	22	15	6	126	170	17	22		18	32	295	399
Ware Shoals and Chiquola	1	20	1	12			6	6	2	19	41	13	231	310	3	5		57	18	443	517
Westminster	1	9	2	32	16	7	16	39	5	30	17	3	241	291	1	2		12	6	217	235
Williamston	2	40							3	45	52	17	388	502	14	33	5	40	69		109
Totals.....	34	555	21	476	120	67	293	610	53	617	524	283	4948	6345	276	331	52	807	1110	9008	10459

(90)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Asses.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Asses.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Asses.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Asses.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Asses.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year.
Anderson—Bethel	209	209	1800	1800	36	36	835	200	454	75	116	35	128	589	4951
Orrville—Beulah	39	32	225	225	5	5	81	25	50	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	27	37	200	200	5	5	70	15	50	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orrville	107	107	800	800	19	19	391	45	200	20	18	18	80	800	.....
Totals.....	173	166	1225	1225	29	29	542	85	300	49	18	18	90	800	2977
St. John's	464	464	4000	4000	80	80	1524	1524	840	840	265	300	600	4540	19273
Toxaway & Gluck—Gluck	21	20	175	170	4	2	67	12	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toxaway	47	42	400	375	8	2	152	4	84	0	.....	5	7	52	222
Trinity	11	6	100	52	2	.....	38	.....	21	.....	14	23	35	52	941
Totals.....	79	68	675	603	14	2	257	10	142	0	.....	41	42	52	58
Belton—Belton	90	90	750	750	12	8	200	183	160	100	51	50	104	244	.....
Ebenezer	47	47	400	400	9	0	160	65	80	87	27	0	37	100	.....
Bethesda	40	40	450	450	11	2	175	62	88	52	22	1	60	100	.....
Totals.....	180	180	1600	1600	32	10	625	310	311	230	100	57	201	450	4281
Calhoun Falls—Calhoun Falls	130	130	1200	1200	24	24	457	233	232	140	70	180	132	180	3021
Mt. Carmel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	130	130	1200	1275	24	24	457	233	232	140	70	180	132	180	3021
Central—Cateeshaw	24	20	200	101	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Lawrence Chapel	23	20	225	170	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	148	119	1275	1080	23	5	60	00	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	197	180	1700	1420	34	5	648	120	337	80	120	.....	130	300	.....
Clemson	84	84	720	720	14	14	275	275	151	151	100	.....	50	478	2315
Hodges & Donalds—Donalds	32	32	310	340	7	2	119	45	82	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hodges	70	70	472	472	10	10	220	220	105	105	20	10	40	87	600
King's Chapel	30	30	270	240	6	6	100	40	40	40	55	00	170	112	1200
Mt. Bethel	30	30	270	270	6	6	100	40	40	40	55	00	170	112	1200
Totals.....	162	162	1301	1331	28	17	530	330	207	173	110	70	270	284	2783

(91)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—ANDERSON DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Conference Work Assessed.	Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
Honea Path—Honea Path	179	179	1600	1600	32	21	609	150	335	84	95	85	200	60	3523
Lebanon	30	30	200	200	4	4	125	63	69	35	16	.....	13	.....	361
Totals.....	209	209	1800	1800	36	25	734	213	404	119	111	85	213	60	3884
Lowndesville—Bells	40	29	350	261	7	7	132	12	75	23	.....	.....	13	57	.....
Shiloh	70	72	625	625	12	13	236	63	133	112	22	.....	48	129	.....
Smyrna	81	78	675	675	14	.....	256	36	144	6	20	.....	69	116	.....
Totals.....	191	179	1650	1550	33	20	624	111	352	199	42	14	130	302	5028
Pelzer	232	232	2000	2000	40	40	762	762	420	420	70	19	34	697	5005
Pendleton—Pendleton	71	71	610	610	12	6	232	112	128	62	48	30	51	61	1361
Sandy Springs	68	68	584	584	12	6	223	113	123	62	41	27	108	83	1400
Sharon	52	52	450	450	9	5	171	62	94	34	17	6	35	16	826
Zion	29	29	256	256	5	2	98	24	54	13	14	.....	16	28	416
Totals.....	220	220	1900	1900	38	19	724	311	399	171	120	63	210	188	4003
Piedmont—Piedmont	148	146	1275	1275	24	.....	466	177	256	50	74	25	130	868	3768
Shiloh	61	38	525	497	12	.....	192	75	106	44	16	.....	58	175	1082
Totals.....	209	184	1800	1772	36	.....	658	252	362	94	90	25	188	1043	4850
Salem—Fairview	30	24	270	228	5	2	144	8	80	4	.....	.....	8	15	450
Gap Hill	10	6	100	100	2	.....	47	4	26	2	.....	.....	50	10	112
Old Pickens	5	3	45	40	1	.....	24	1	13	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	198
Salem	10	10	90	100	2	.....	47	16	26	9	.....	.....	12	.....	150
Whitmire	5	5	45	64	1	.....	24	4	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Totals.....	60	48	550	532	11	2	286	33	158	17	.....	2	70	175	985
Seneca	139	139	1200	1200	34	24	457	.....	252	252	39	22	49	113	3604
Lonsdale & Newry—Ann Hope.....	40	40	350	350	6	6	133	133	73	73	26	22	65	77	2228
Newry	12	12	100	100	3	3	38	38	22	22	.....	.....	18	45	.....
Totals.....	52	52	450	450	9	9	171	171	95	95	26	22	83	122	2228
Starr—Bethel	70	66	600	400	12	.....	211	100	116	50	.....	.....	34	.....	699
Hebron	23	20	200	200	4	.....	70	15	39	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
Richmond	35	30	300	300	6	.....	105	50	58	25	.....	.....	11	.....	416
Starr	81	81	700	700	14	.....	216	200	135	128	50	27	215	.....	2889
Totals.....	209	171	1800	1600	36	.....	632	365	348	205	50	.....	260	.....	3249

(92)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—ANDERSON DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Townville—Asbury	8	6	67	57	2	1	29	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	18	17	152	153	3	3	62	10	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	187
Providence	18	17	152	153	3	3	66	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	214
Smith's Chapel	22	21	183	185	4	3	74	32	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	200
Townville (D. M.)	48	44	431	400	10	8	181	58	100	.....	9	.....	.....	38	288
Totals.....	114	105	985	948	22	18	412	100	228	.....	9	.....	.....	55	579
Walhalla	139	138	1200	1200	24	24	457	249	252	174	52	.....	188	300	1468
Walhalla Ct.—Double Springs.....	21	21	160	160	4	.....	66	15	36	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monaghan	23	23	200	200	4	.....	79	32	46	18	19	2	3	2	432
Rock Springs	18	11	150	100	4	2	62	6	30	4	2	.....	36	6	565
Zion	25	25	225	225	4	.....	79	27	46	13	10	.....	2	95	172
Totals.....	87	70	735	685	16	2	286	80	158	44	35	10	56	111	362
Ware Shoals & Chiquola—Chiquola.....	81	81	700	700	14	.....	267	55	147	33	.....	26	96	.....	877
Ware Shoals	163	163	1400	1400	28	.....	533	65	294	46	.....	.....	133	.....	1624
Totals.....	244	244	2100	2100	42	.....	800	120	441	79	73	26	229	.....	3132
Westminster—Bethel	15	9	125	75	3	1	42	2	23	1	3	2	4	.....	135
Center	23	9	200	75	4	2	68	2	38	1	4	1	5	.....	120
Hopewell	29	12	250	106	5	1	84	2	47	1	2	1	3	.....	156
Nazareth	17	15	150	131	3	3	51	2	28	1	3	1	5	.....	180
Westminster	90	57	775	493	15	8	262	9	149	5	13	7	33	.....	847
Totals.....	174	102	1500	880	30	15	507	17	285	9	25	12	50	.....	1438
Williamston—Bethesda	90	90	750	750	15	2	289	158	157	87	11	.....	183	1285	2566
Grace	94	94	800	800	16	12	307	72	169	40	47	.....	88	1013	2169
Union Grove	34	36	300	300	6	1	116	40	62	21	7	.....	56	.....	461
Williamston Mill	2	.....	50	30	1	.....	22	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Totals.....	220	220	1900	1880	38	18	734	270	398	148	65	.....	327	2298	5340
Totals.....	4331	3910	37051	34471	760	410	13946	6429	7689	3777	1729	1034	3759	13620	92912

(93)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV.—ANDERSON DISTRICT

CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
Anderson—Bethel	\$1,754.00	\$79.00	\$1,675.00
Orrville	1,487.00	164.80	1,322.20
St. John's	5,000.00	2,609.00	2,391.00
Toxaway—Gluck	1,038.00	46.70	991.30
Belton	1,741.00	430.68	1,310.32
Calhoun Falls	950.00	724.50	225.50
Central	1,832.00	468.90	1,363.10
Clemson College	812.00	812.00	
Hodges and Donald	1,527.00	333.25	993.75
Honea Path	1,262.00	573.53	688.47
Lonsdale and Newry	373.00	22.00	351.00
Lowndesville	1,995.00	123.75	1,871.25
Pelzer	1,381.00	199.22	1,181.78
Piedmont	1,847.00	56.00	1,791.00
Piedmont	1,368.00	125.60	1,242.40
Salem	819.75	28.25	791.50
Seneca	1,013.00	105.80	907.20
Starr	1,564.00	513.05	1,050.95
Townville	1,526.25	147.75	1,378.50
Walhalla	1,562.00	642.00	920.00
Walhalla Circuit	916.25	55.00	861.25
Ware Shoals and Chiquola	1,424.00	1,238.35	185.65
Westminster	1,663.75	45.00	1,618.75
Williamston	2,025.00	304.08	1,720.92
Totals	\$36,881.00	\$10,048.21	\$26,832.79

(94)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I—COKEBURY DISTRICT

CHARGES	Membership							Church Property										Woman's Work			
	Local Preachers.	Additions on profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removal by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Batized.	No. of Congrega- tions in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies.	Members.	Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Miss. Soc.
Abbeville—Grace		7	1	9	224			1	1	8000			500								
Main Street		11	18	471				1	1	75000	20000	1	6000			131	6000	33	1	28	144
Butler		37	9	91	846		1	4	4	12000		1	3500			2742	41000	261	2	106	1401
Cokesbury		6	3	6	308	2	1	4	4	8500		2	5000			50	4000	66	4	68	80
Greenwood—Grendel	3	32	21	6	432	19		1	1	20000	900		150			15	3300	28	2	19	93
Lowell St. and 96 Mill.		33	70	56	483	21	24	2	1	3500			800		300	425			1	14	62
Main Street	2	33	60	68	1219	19	7	1	1	125000	14025	1	10000	50		500	800	4	1	20	222
Greenwood Circuit		23	8	17	409	3	22	4	4	11000		1	3000			2704	43500	181	1	182	2091
Kinards		19	79	49	435	13	2	4	2	6000		1	5000			450	4800	43	3	30	219
McCormick		37	11	18	531	20	7	4	4	11000		1	3500			108	2700	5	2	19	110
McKendree		25	5	8	442	16	8	4	4	12000	1200	1	3000			400	6100	80	2	50	200
Newberry—Central		13	32	64	578	4	14	1	1	30000		1	5000			1110	7000	37			
Epting and Oakland		51	27	34	404	25		2	1	12000						2037	10200	104	3	122	431
O'Neale Street		20	14	35	368	4	1	1	1	15000			500		550	135			2		83
Newberry Circuit	2	16	9	22	632	3	18	5	5	15800		1	4000			43	8000		1	18	173
Ninety-Six		10	11	16	473	3	2	4	4	16000		1	5000			1119	6000	50	5	72	450
Phoenix		11	7	9	440	7	7	3	3	9500		1	4000			250	9500	83	3	52	247
Plum Branch		11	8	10	458	8		5	5	12000		1	2500			103	5800	46	3	57	32
Pomaria		9	3	5	472		18	5	5	10500		1	2500			159	2000	21	2	17	77
Prosperity		24	12	7	531	1	5	2	2	12000	2000	1	3500			45	3700	34			
Saluda		21	19	69	597	12	5	3	3	57000		1	4000			681	5500	36	2	60	270
Waterloo		3	33	19	308	1	12	4	4	11000		1	3000			150	14500	103	4	63	155
Whitmire	1	22	39	38	423	6	10	4	4	92000	600	1	7000			300	52500	44	2	21	160
Totals.....	8	463	492	674	11484	187	165	69	65	584800	38725	19	81450	50	850	13657	209650	1389	48	1058	6928

[95]

(95)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—COKEBURY DISTRICT

CHARGES	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School												
	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Training Courses.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Amt. Raised for Missions	for Other Objects Amt. Raised	Total Amt Raised by S. S.
Abbeville—Grace	1	12	1	30			5	5	1	14				181	195		2	24	10	170	210
Main Street	2	55	2	40	25	12	15	52	1	50	19			194	263	6	13	51	90	497	638
Butler	1	47				8		8	4	31	25	6		203	412	34	19	49	40	121	249
Cokesbury		28	1	21	8	4	40	54	4	25	17	5		123	170	3	4	24		147	171
Greenwood—Grendel			1	12		6	6	10	1	12				210				7			
Lowell St. and 96 Mill	1	48	1	24	10	5	30	65	2	33	16	22		549	620	30	57	40	5	1066	1111
Main Street	7	91	3	84	90	20	60	170	2	55	88	23		995	1161	24	31	128		1895	2023
Greenwood Circuit	1	24	2	53	24	6	267	297	4	22	3	4		252	281	16	25	38	31	265	334
Kinards	1	26	1	44	8	1	16	25	3	17	5			165	187	11	8	34	2	249	285
McCormick	1	33	2	50	20	10	40	70	3	27	26	26		345	424	34	19	33		429	462
McKendree	1	42	2	48	5	5		10	4	42	31	3		365	457	15		36		185	221
Newberry—Central	1	158	1	30	50	9	19	78	1	39	40	10		410	499	10	20	35	87	939	1061
Epting and Oakland	1	33	1	17		4	3	8	2	14		1		452	467	38	6	23		313	342
O'Neale Street	1	22	3	65	34	8	69	111	1	21	43			281	345	19	36	40	52	643	735
Newberry Circuit	1	60	3	75	35	8	42	85	5	48	29	11		385	473	14	23	49	32	581	663
Ninety Six	2	47							3	28	29	16		292	365	9	10	24		942	966
Phoenix	1	40	3	69	11	6	17	34	3	27	26	16		225	267	8	15	26	2	192	220
Plum Branch	1	40	2	72	12	2	14	28	2	16	7	12		121	142	5	7	25		205	230
Pomaria	1	50				6		6	5	27	40			267	334	8		40	8	189	237
Prosperity	2	48	2	51	15	8	12	35	2	39	15	12		306	372	17	15	48		617	665
Saluda	3	45	1	34	3	10	10	23	3	44	35	5		400	484	16	14	58	23	657	738
Waterloo	2	32	1	25	15	6	30	51	4	23				136	159	2	13	27	5	252	279
Whitman	1	20				10		10	2	40	30	16		201		20	1	50		388	438
Totals	33	1010	33	844	305	154	605	1285	42	604	524	172		6038	8187	330	346	900	387	10048	12278

(96)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Asses.	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Asses.	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Abbeville—Grace	120	120	1000	1000	10	10	350	26	191	19	27	7	16	57	1779
Main Street	300	300	2400	2400	24	24	988	639	560	429	280	102	250	973	9254
Butler—Bethany	53	53	425	425	4	4	155	54	88	36	28	5	41	1071	1071
Butler	34	34	267	267	3	3	100	42	55	32	3	5	17	394	394
Emory	55	55	446	446	5	5	169	48	98	28	3	5	27	616	616
Zoar	58	58	462	462	5	5	184	60	106	32	3	5	44	664	664
Totals	200	200	1600	1600	16	16	608	204	347	136	3	15	129	2745	2745
Cokesbury—Bethel	30	27	250	220	3	3	92	45	51	25	14	8	20	30	414
Cokesbury	25	25	200	200	2	2	74	22	41	13	5	7	12	10	374
Gilgal	40	40	325	326	3	3	122	54	68	30	10	14	21	37	563
Sharon	50	42	400	343	4	4	148	51	82	28	10	2	15	38	611
Totals	145	134	1175	1089	12	12	436	172	242	96	39	31	68	115	1962
Greenwood—Grendel: Galloway Mem.	63	63	500	440	5	5	185	37	108	30	10	14	21	37	563
South Greenwood	50	50	400	380	4	4	147	60	69	35	12	12	12	75	616
Totals	113	113	900	820	9	9	332	97	177	65	22	26	33	112	2119
Lowell St. & 96 Mill—Lowell Street	77	78	615	615	6	7	240	240	133	133	10	17	113	850	2451
Ninety Six Mill	39	38	310	310	3	3	120	120	66	66	10	12	90	320	1748
Totals	116	116	925	925	9	10	360	360	199	199	20	29	103	1170	4199
Main Street	500	500	4000	4000	40	40	1520	1520	975	975	610	1	957	2832	17547
Greenwood Ct.—Asbury	22	22	178	178	3	2	89	8	50	6	8	25	7	369	369
Bethlehem	27	27	225	225	3	3	89	35	50	21	7	26	40	15	673
Ebenezer	24	22	193	175	2	2	68	207	112	112	21	26	9	2	338
Tranquil	71	71	567	567	4	5	207	207	112	112	21	26	49	43	1785
Totals	144	142	1163	1145	12	12	453	339	252	189	59	26	123	67	3165
Kinards—Epworth	26	26	250	255	2	2	79	79	44	44	8	10	41	567	567
Hopewell	68	68	500	500	5	5	198	198	116	116	17	7	73	1201	1201
Sardis	19	19	165	165	2	2	55	55	28	28	4	2	7	330	330
Sharon	25	25	185	185	2	2	76	76	39	39	8	4	24	529	529
Totals	138	138	1100	1105	11	11	408	408	227	227	37	23	145	2627	2627

(97)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—COKESBURY DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference W. k Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
McCormick—Beulah	146	146	1200	1200	12	12	462	83	254	45	7	10	150	200	22
McCormick	31	31	250	250	3	3	96	48	53	27	6	10	20	108	2313
Republican	49	49	400	400	4	4	173	105	95	58	13	10	170	328	429
Troy	226	226	1850	1872	19	19	731	236	402	130	13	10	170	328	429
Totals															429
McKendree—Carmel	29	29	240	240	3	3	85	25	48	15			16	44	356
Garsaway	29	29	240	240	2	2	85	15	48	10			18	10	356
McKendree	75	73	600	600	6	6	215	60	121	31	3		26	205	2320
Traywi	20	20	170	170	2	2	61	11	35	6			7	25	262
Totals	153	151	1250	1250	13	13	446	111	252	62		3	67	284	3349
Newberry—Centra	375	375	3000	3000	30	30	1140	1140	650	650	202		344	1113	10149
Epting and Oakland—Epting	62	60	500	500	5	5	171	177	94	88	14	7	56	344	1480
Oakland	46	45	360	360	4	4	123	127	68	64	13	17	65	103	1125
Totals	108	105	860	860	9	9	294	304	162	152	27	24	121	447	2605
O'Neale Street	190	190	1520	1462	15	20	562	397	317	223	66	30	278	183	3573
Newberry Ct.—Bethel	12	8	100	73	1	1	37	20	21	12	6		11	5	
Ebenezer	32	32	246	246	3	3	92	92	52	52	16		56	25	
Lebanon	45	45	363	363	3	3	133	66	75	38	27		54	42	
Lebanon	39	39	316	316	3	3	118	60	66	33	23		54	5	
New Chapel	59	53	475	427	5	5	175	87	98	50	13		28	15	
Trinity	187	177	1500	1425	15	15	555	325	312	185	85	34	203	92	4616
Totals															
Ninety Six—Kinards	62	62	490	490	5	5	195	90	107	55		5	51	22	956
Lebanon	44	44	350	350	4	4	138	53	77	33		5	90	60	858
Salem	17	17	135	135	1	1	54	26	31	16			171	195	
St. Paul	115	115	925	925	9	9	363	162	202	97		15	312	410	2329
Totals	238	238	1900	1900	19	19	750	331	417	201		15	312	492	4338
Phoenix—Bethel	36	36	300	300	3	3	111	91	67	57	4	4	14		
Mt. Vernon	22	22	175	175	2	2	69	50	42	32	6	4	8		
St. Paul	23	23	175	175	2	2	69	50	42	32	6	4	8		
Totals	120	120	1000	1000	10	10	360	267	217	103	21	12	84		2220

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—COKESBURY DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Plum Branch—Asbury	22	22	175	175	2	2	51	21	36	13	5	12	33	16	507
Barr Chapel	16	9	100	69	1	1	30	14	20	8					101
Bordeaux	22	17	175	129	2	2	51	23	35	14		3		5	211
Parksville	35	16	300	121	3	3	100	2	59	3					170
St. Paul	45	46	400	371	4	4	190	62	83	35	6	4	25	28	817
Totals	140	110	1150	865	12	12	422	122	233	73	11	19	58	49	1806
Pomaria—Capers Chapel	30	30	250	250	3	3	92	22	51	13	14		17	21	408
Chapin	15	12	120	100	1	1	44	15	24	7	6		4	3	170
Morris Chapel	8	8	70	70	1	1	25	22	14	13			7	16	155
Mt. Pleasant	41	41	350	350	3	3	127	73	70	40	11	8	46	58	732
New Hope	51	46	410	341	4	4	153	61	83	34	14		51	44	819
Totals	145	137	1200	1111	12	12	441	193	242	107	45	8	125	142	2284
Prosperity—Wightman	66	66	534	534	5	5	203	153	112	84	26		126	56	1786
Zion	134	134	1066	1066	11	11	405	247	225	140	13		215	27	2809
Totals	200	200	1600	1600	16	16	608	400	337	224	39		341	83	4595
Saluda—Bethlehem	71	71	550	550	6	5	244	90	137	50	22	3	74	96	1131
Shiloh	25	25	200	200	2	2	75	41	41	24	4		14	40	398
St. Paul	154	154	1250	1250	12	13	431	431	242	242	48	9	340	228	3101
Totals	250	250	2000	2000	20	20	750	562	420	316	74	12	428	364	4630
Waterloo—Bethlehem	17	13	147	109	1	1	49	20	27	11	2		12	5	273
Cross Hill	44	37	367	309	4	4	123	20	68	12	6		24	15	427
Soule's Chapel	45	44	368	368	4	4	124	41	69	25	15		28	15	540
Waterloo	50	50	418	418	4	4	140	79	78	47	27		49	25	790
Totals	156	144	1300	1204	13	13	436	160	212	95	50	35	113	60	2030
Whitmire—Ebenezer	17	17	150	150	1	1	58	58	32	32	5				441
Tabor	6	5	50	50	1	1	19	19	11	11					86
O'Dell	6	5	50	50	1	1	19	19	11	11					86
Whitmire	209	211	1650	1650	16	16	618	37	351	23	105	112	131	384	3624
Totals	238	238	1900	1900	19	19	712	131	405	77	110	112	131	384	4235
Totals	4502	4424	36293	35553	365	362	13662	8444	7778	4998	1818	548	4627	9515	99491

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV.—COKEBURY DISTRICT

CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
Abbeville—Grace	\$381.00	\$91.95	\$289.05
Main Street	3,000.00	2,755.77	244.23
Butler	1,555.00	61.00	1,494.00
Cokesbury	1,563.00	331.10	1,231.90
Greenwood—Grendel	722.00	290.00	432.00
Lowell Street	555.00	386.97	168.03
Main Street	4,000.00	4,001.00	.....
Greenwood Circuit	1,722.00	352.51	1,369.49
Kinard	1,333.00	245.00	1,088.00
McCormick	2,002.00	242.00	1,760.00
McKendree	934.00	32.00	902.00
Newberry—Central	3,055.00	3,055.00	.....
Epting Mem. and Oakland	778.00	320.26	457.74
O'Neale Street	1,444.00	405.00	1,039.00
Newberry Circuit	1,666.00	725.33	940.67
Ninety Six	2,000.00	387.10	1,612.90
Phoenix	1,334.00	147.50	1,186.50
Plum Branch	1,111.00	219.50	891.50
Pomaria	1,222.00	74.28	1,147.72
Prosperity	1,666.00	530.84	1,135.16
Saluda	2,222.00	304.00	1,918.00
Walterloo	1,889.00	325.63	1,563.37
Whitmire	2,222.00	447.65	1,774.35
Totals	\$38,376.00	\$15,731.39	\$22,645.61

(100)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—COLUMBIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Membership										Church Property							Woman's Work				
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removal by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Congrega- tions in Charge	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. W. M. Societies.	Members.	Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.	
Aiken and Williston.....	1	11	34	13	382	8	7	3	3	25000		1	6500	2400	10000	2000	16500	125	2	40	740	
Batesburg	1	2	22	28	432		1	1	2	50000	6000	1	6000		3500	1095	21000		2	72	642	
Columbia—Brookland	1	21	17	12	629	3	14	3	2	17000		2	10000	2500		2549	9000	99	2	36	345	
Edgewood	1	38	17	33	717	18	2	4	4	5000		1	3500			666	2000	32				
Green Street		16	20	19	658	6	14	1	1	50000	3000	1	12500				19500	68	1	50	866	
Main Street	2	83	96	96	2277	15	17	1	1	72000		1	28000	8302	15000		1040	56000	719	2	104	4779
Shandon		50	71	10	932		9	1	1	33000		1	12500		20000	1462	30400	153	1	169	3310	
Washington Street	1	26	115	78	1230	3	13	1	1	260000	58000	1	15000	15395	30900	10362	215000	281			2699	
Waverly	1	28	19	21	432	2	3	1	1	25000		1	5000	1200	3500	204	12500	27	1	22	311	
Whaley Street	1	41	25	43	771	14	16	2	1	30000		1	7500		1000	487	25000	82	2	32	658	
Edgefield		5	15	21	273		4	2	2	21000		1	5000		7500	692	17000	101	4	94	372	
Fairfield		8	2	18	340	2		4	4	8000		1	3500			367	5000	20	4	62	276	
Gilbert	1	13	2	60	527	3	7	1	1	10250		1	3750			560	2500		1	17	240	
Graniteville		16	26	28	674	7	2	1	2	40000	1840	1	500			2132	20000	26	1	25	638	
Irmo	1	9	3	12	430		16	3	3	15000		1	3500			355	4000	51				
Johnston		21	9	117	532	16	6	3	3	60000	4500	1	6000		6500	1300	26000	144	3	65	802	
Langley		5	12	33	363		5	2	2	5000					500	74						
Leesville		32	2	11	678			5	5	18000		1	6500			13	7000	65	4	70	418	
Leesville Circuit		36	29	43	758	4	15	4	3	11650		1	4000			173						
Lexington		17	13	13	387	13	3	3	2	15000		1	7000	419		1281	5500	39	3	55	275	
North Augusta	1	34	25	4	618	6	22	4	4	15500		1	3500			610	7000	30	1	30	246	
Pelion	1	4	3	14	443		3	4	4	6000		1	5000		3000	173			2	30		
Richland		7	14	11	149	3	4	1	1	14000		1	2500			150	1000	8	1	20	100	
Ridge Spring		5	9	2	165	2	4	3	3	5000		1	6000			15	5400	60	1	60	327	
Ridgeway		15	4	12	416		2	3	3	8000					800							
Swansea		20	6	14	632	12	3	5	5	36000	4300	1	5000									
Wagener		11	9	374	6	3	3	3	3	13500		1	3500			1221	19500	131	1	20	260	
Warrenville		7	11			6	3	3	3	11500			500			294			2	42	200	
Totals.....	12	591	641	783	16524	157	196	74	71	883400	77640	25	172250	30216	101300	29482	529300	2277	42	1127	18568	

(101)

(101)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —COLUMBIA DISTRICT

DISTRICT	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School												
	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	No. Leagues.	Members.	Raised for Miss.	Anniversary Day.	Raised for All Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses.	No. of Wesley Classes.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amount Raised for Missions.	Amount Raised (other Purposes.	Total Amt. Raised by S. S.
Aiken and Williston	2	43							2	26	15	15	162	218	4	2	2	40		226	471
Batesburg	1	22	1	17		12	40	56	1	15	10	50	210	315		13	3	57	82	464	604
Columbia—Brookland	1	63	1	14		4	8	12	3	53	67	11	460	538	21	31	6	53	59	754	878
Edgewood	1	44	4	264	27	8	76	111	4	51			493	544	39	104		31	22	882	935
Green Street	1	38	1	15	2	5	3	10	1	22	12	15	100	300		13	3	85	29	234	348
Main Street	1	113	2	90	274	23	269	566	1	78	165	120	903	1236	29	73	2	175	357	2211	2743
Shandon	1	60	2	82	70	18	100	188	1	70	18	65	316	569	42	30	1	125	171	850	1430
Washington Street	1	112			35	22		57	1	67	65	45	867	1044	20	59	14	158	172	1728	2058
Waverly	1	49	3	63	40	11	131	182	1	18	20	15	213	266	27	11	2	55	79	515	649
Whaley Street	1		5	125	38	9	30	77	2	30	20		581	631	28	22	2	53		893	946
Edgefield	1	41	2	43	15	9	6	30	2	23	14	24	179	240	5	13	4	55	110	545	655
Fairfield	1	41	2	82	48		97	145	4	40	14	6	198	258	8	2	5	47	126	176	622
Gilbert						8		8	4	59	68		375	502	14	9	4	42	2	407	451
Graniteville	1	24	1	32	20	12	50	82	1	22	114	30	258	424	22	16	4	46		599	645
Irmo	1	32				7		7	3	25	32		282	339	9	17		35	19	188	241
Johnston	1	64	2	60	20	13		33	3	38	29			499		16	5	68		1082	1150
Langley			2	90	20	5	10	35	2	18			260	278	189		20	9		24	432
Leesville	2	44	1	28	25	9	20	54	2	31	17		82	276	5	31		53	85	455	593
Leesville Circuit	1	36				6			5							8		28			
Lexington	1	83	3	78	9	10	18	37	4	53	83		408	544	32	60		68	8	679	755
North Augusta			3	51	15	8	5	28	3	38	40	50	167	295	17	4		32	13	677	722
Pelion	1	85	2	40		2	20	22	4	33	10		363	406	52	38	1	35	40	162	235
Richland	1	44	4	140	105	10	129	334	4	38	42	14	262	456	4		1	36	13	400	459
Ridge Spring			1	15		6	40	46	1	14	16		98	128	3	4	1	32	13	330	375
Ridgeway						5		5	3	17			93	110	5			24	32	218	274
Swansea	1	32	1	36	3	7	5	15	3	41	10	11	218	280	12	14	9	37	3	390	430
Wagener			3	48	39		24	63	5	48	19	4	383	454	14	37		36	5	329	392
Warrenville			2	56	2	4	36	42	2	15	23	5	22	150	2	9	1	21	6	205	227
Totals	23	1070	48	1469	807	233	1117	2245	72	983	923	480	7953	11300	603	637	90	1536	1446	15623	19720

(102)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Allowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Aiken and Williston—St. John	154	154	1700	1700	17	17	597	597	346	346					
Williston	36	36	400	400	4	4	140	30	82	20					
Springs	23	23	250	250	2	3	88	44	41	20					
Totals	213	213	2350	2350	23	24	825	671	469	386	52	37	160	160	
Batesburg—St. John	221	221	2400	2400	24	24	852	662	435	338	22		25	30	
Columbia—													5	10	
Brookland—Brookland	139	139	1590	1590	15	15	536	121	305	60	106		239	295	5607
Cayce	29	29	335	335	3	3	111	67	63	36					
Shiloh	16	16	175	175	2	2	63	37	36	19					
Totals	184	184	2100	2100	20	20	710	225	404	115	85	37	190	200	
Edgewood—Bethel	36	36	400	400	4	4	112	112	63	63					
Edgewood	44	44	450	450	5	5	175	175	100	100					
Epworth	48	48	550	550	5	5	197	197	111	111					
Rehoboth	24	24	200	200	2	2	84	84	49	49					
Totals	152	152	1600	1600	16	16	568	568	323	323	140	106	239	295	5910
Green Street	276	276	2400	2500	30	30	1065	300	606	187					
Main Street	420	438	4500	4500	45	68	1568	1568	940	940					
Shandon	332	332	3600	3600	36	36	1278	1278	728	728					
Washington Street	420	420	4500	4500	45	45	1598	1598	909	909					
Waverly	195	195	2100	2100	21	21	746	446	424	254					
Whaley Street—Whaley Street	135	135	1450	1450	13	13	514	514	289	289					
Palmetto	32	32	350	350	5	5	125	125	75	75					
Totals	167	167	1800	1800	18	18	639	639	364	364					

(103)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT (Con.)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT (1901)															
CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
Edgefield—Edgefield	125	125	1350	1350	14	14	479	319	273	181	25	100	171	271	3819
Trenton	42	42	450	450	4	4	160	41	91	17	8	10	72	106	1094
Totals	167	167	1800	1800	18	18	639	360	364	198	33	110	243	377	4913
Fairfield—Bethel	62	62	666	668	7	7	237	113	135	67	125	65	97	30	1854
Cedar Creek	40	31	432	341	4	4	133	25	88	15	20	20	38	18	644
Monticello	31	24	342	255	3	3	121	25	69	15	20	20	38	19	734
Shiloh	34	28	360	312	4	4	128	25	72	82	125	200	166	79	3855
Totals	167	145	1800	1576	18	18	639	138	364	200	15	140	680	6700	
Gilbert—Beulah	32	26	325	265	3	3	119	50	70	20	14	20	16	47	488
Gilbert	32	32	300	300	4	4	116	60	65	30	14	20	16	47	687
Pond Branch	39	28	400	328	4	4	154	60	87	40	1	2	21	119	1092
Shiloh	35	24	375	289	4	4	144	60	81	40	15	25	81	191	540
Totals	138	110	1400	1182	15	15	533	230	303	103	15	25	81	191	2807
Graniteville—St. John	167	167	1800	1800	18	18	639	357	364	200	15	140	680	6700	
Irmo—Salem	43	43	475	475	5	5	169	94	96	53	39	11	15	17	842
Shady Grove	38	38	430	430	4	4	153	74	87	43	40	18	25	17	745
Union	48	48	495	517	5	5	175	115	100	65	38	12	43	17	1246
Totals	129	129	1400	1417	14	14	497	283	283	161	117	41	83	17	2833
Johnston—Harmony	75	75	817	817	8	8	302	302	172	172	65	171	60	2559	
Johnston	115	115	1250	1250	13	13	442	442	252	252	91	312	110	4547	
Spanns	54	54	583	583	6	6	197	197	112	112	44	47	40	1261	
Totals	244	244	2650	2650	27	27	941	941	536	536	200	52	530	210	8367
Langley—Bath	18	18	200	200	2	2	81	1	55	3	7	18	132	1625	
Langley	74	74	800	800	8	8	246	1	165	10	24	162	1625		
Totals	92	92	1000	1000	10	10	327	1	220	10	24	162	1625		
Leesville—Leesville	147	147	1740	1740	14	14	567	567	326	326	115	200	4252		
Whenezer	6	6	60	60	3	3	22	22	9	9	6	10	116		
Totals	153	153	1800	1800	17	17	589	589	335	335	121	210	4368		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Leesville Ct.—Concord	10	9	125	119	1	1	40	9	23	5	5	3	6	6	1706
Clyde	10	8	125	107	1	1	40	26	23	42	5	5	43	54	1836
Middleburg	27	30	300	300	3	3	108	9	62	15	11	7	6	75	788
Nazareth	50	45	500	458	5	5	182	72	102	5	5	3	5	1	2048
Rehoboth	15	12	175	102	2	2	65	10	36	5	4	4	38	833	
Totals	112	104	1225	1079	12	12	435	126	246	74	30	22	53	174	5505
Lexington—Hebron	74	74	805	805	8	8	286	110	163	62	36	30	79	23	1836
Horeb	24	24	260	260	3	3	92	45	53	26	13	8	6	2	788
Lexington	62	62	675	675	7	7	240	187	135	106	37	83	61	137	2048
Red Bank	24	24	260	260	2	2	92	51	53	29	14	14	41	53	833
Totals	184	184	2000	2000	20	20	710	393	404	223	100	135	187	215	5505
North Augusta—Grace	126	124	1350	1350	13	13	490	424	273	240	35	30	647	4188	
Wesley	16	8	200	116	2	2	60	26	40	15	5	5	53	254	
Clearwater	2	2	14	14	1	1	10	10	5	5	5	5	12	71	
Totals	142	134	1550	1480	15	15	550	460	313	260	40	30	692	4513	
Pelion—Bethel	21	21	225	225	3	3	79	22	46	14	11	16	16	16	
Boiling Springs	27	27	285	285	3	3	102	96	57	10	10	10	16	33	
Pelion	19	19	210	210	2	2	73	26	42	7	7	7	54	19	
Sharon	22	22	230	230	3	3	81	92	47	9	9	9	12	50	
Totals	89	89	950	950	11	11	337	236	192	40	40	40	93	120	1966
Richland—Beulah	31	29	399	359	3	3	133	31	83	23	4	3	50	83	
Mt. Pleasant	20	15	232	200	3	3	80	28	48	20	3	3	3	13	
Oak Grove	32	32	399	399	4	4	133	30	88	30	3	3	25	90	
Pisgah	47	47	430	428	5	5	149	50	88	30	3	3	100	173	
Totals	129	116	1500	1386	15	15	493	109	302	73	14	13	180	363	3333

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year.
Ridge Spring	110	110	1200	1200	12	12	426	426	242	242	60	47	210	285	3251
Ridgeway—Ruff's	34	34	375	385	4	4	133	110	76	62	15	12	90	50	762
Trinity	14	14	150	150	2	2	53	12	31	6	5		8	14	211
Zion	28	28	300	300	3	3	107	48	60	26	10	3	28	28	474
Totals.....	76	76	825	835	9	9	293	170	167	94	30	15	126	92	1447
Swansea—Calvary	29	16	330	172	4	2	116	5	69	3	1		2		
Oak Grove	19	11	220	125	2	1	73		44				4		
Swansea	90	90	950	950	9	9	344	100	190	68	17		118	46	
Totals.....	138	117	1500	1500	15	12	533	105	303	71	18	34	124	46	3605
Wagener—Clinton	15	12	170	137	2	2	56	17	33	10	7		8	62	326
Ebenezer	22	31	370	370	3	3	123	120	70	68	14	18	24	217	1375
Hopewell	9	9	100	100	1	1	33	33	19	19	6	10	7	3	218
Sardis	20	12	240	154	2		78	18	45	10	5	2	5	6	231
Wagener	45	35	520	403	5		172	43	96	24	18	20	65	10	905
Totals.....	111	99	1400	1164	13	6	462	234	263	133	50	50	109	298	3055
Warrenville—Warrenville	29	29	350	360	4	3	117	117	70	70	34		27	410	996
Vaucluse	18	18	200	200	2	2	75	75	41	41	12		15	131	542
Capers	18	16	200	173	2	2	74	33	41	17	5		6	56	302
Totals.....	65	63	750	733	8	7	266	225	152	128	51		48	597	1840
Totals.....	4993	4895	53900	53177	545	558	19190	13338	10924	7459	3600	1526	5519	33856	182285

(106)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV.—COLUMBIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
Aiken and Williston	\$2,098.00	\$463.18	\$1,634.82
Batesburg	2,205.00	1,268.50	936.50
Brookland	1,767.00	655.55	1,111.45
Columbia—Edgewood	774.00	600.50	173.50
Green Street	2,653.00	430.50	2,222.50
Main Street	4,421.00	3,244.55	1,176.45
Shandon	3,616.00	785.11	2,830.89
Washington Street	4,421.00	4,421.00	
Waverly	2,290.00	808.10	1,481.90
Whaley Street	1,438.00	389.00	1,049.00
Edgefield	1,990.00	1,126.00	864.00
Fairfield	1,727.00	342.95	1,384.05
Gilbert	1,250.00	50.00	1,200.00
Graniteville	995.00	294.70	700.30
Irmo	1,216.00	166.25	1,049.75
Johnston	2,190.00	1,590.00	600.00
Langley	384.00	167.00	217.00
Leesville	1,327.00	1,327.00	
Leesville Circuit	1,358.00	47.27	1,310.73
Lexington	1,705.00	879.26	825.74
North Augusta	1,578.00	781.00	797.00
Pelion	695.00	81.10	613.90
Richland	1,115.00	225.75	889.25
Ridge Spring	1,327.00	750.50	576.50
Ridgeway	826.00	229.89	596.11
Swansea	957.00	172.56	784.44
Wagener	1,331.00	129.00	1,202.00
Warrenville	461.00	151.00	310.00
Totals	\$48,115.00	\$21,577.22	\$26,537.78

(107)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Membership								Church Property								Woman's Work				
	Local Preachers.	Additions on profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removal by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	No. of Congrega- tions in Charge	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies.	Members.	Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Miss. Soc.
Clinton—Broad St.		5	13	20	414	4	7	1	1	50000		1	10000	1439		94	36000	185	1	70	1005
Bailey Memorial	1	27	50	40	364	21	9	1	1	30000						50	29000	435			
Easley—First Church and Alice	1	11	37	27	282	7	1	3	1	3000		1	4000		1500		5000	80	3	108	523
North Easley		24	5	9	392	8	3	4	4	19300			250			406	4500	36	1	15	171
South Easley		11	2	20	387	8	2	3	4	10000		1	1500			2500	3500	18			
Fountain Inn		11	170	19	454	8	5	3	3	40000		1	2000			4034	17500	180	2	49	374
Gray Court		24	16	20	661	18	5	4	4	24000		1	3000			715	11500	158	6	101	359
Greenville—Bethel	1	6	16	39	372	4	7	1	2		46000				600	125	1700	50	1	17	323
Brandon		21	19	53	352	8	4	1	1	15000			200			1700	10600	76	1	16	169
Buncombe Street		81	126	175	1269	31	7	1	1	315000	93500	1	15000			11375	105000	926	5	425	8524
Choice Street	1	2	21	32	291		2	2					600			25	600	3			
Duncan		25	33	107	276	18	2	1	1	10000			1000			16			1	20	142
Judson	1	18	73	34	316	14	1	1	1	15000	5556						500	9	1	24	98
Monaghan		10	9	20	205		7	1	1	5000						35	3600				
Poe and Union		10	30	26	232		4	2											2	20	94
San Souci and Chick Springs		5	133	4	294			3	2	7500						339			2	30	245
St. Paul		15	55	134	991	3	15	1	1	67500	20000	1	12500	1500		3494	36000	186	1	90	2374
Triune		5	33	35	595	2	5	1	1	60000	30228		750			7006	37500	344	1	85	1116
Woodside		13	15	12	181		7	1	1												
Greenville Circuit		18	14	13	600	11		4	4	12100		1	1800			32			3	41	273
Greer—Memorial		37	25	83	400		1	1	1	30000		1	5000			600	17000	89	4	144	881
Concord and Apalache		45	162	80	393	27	3	3	3	15000	125		500						2	31	210
Victor and Ebenezer		16	20	15	548	12	4	2	2	20000			500			125			1	12	190
Laurens—First Church		15	35	42	482	5		1	1	40000		1	8000			140	34500	204	4	125	1290
Laurens Circuit		6	33	62	382	1	3	3	2	8950			500		300	7200	5000		2	16	250
Liberty		4	9	18	87	2	1	3	3	5000		1	3000			105	2000	59	1	30	76
Pickens—Grace	2	8	9	27	191	7	2	1	1	17500		1	2500			285	10800	62	1	28	367
Pickens Circuit	1	7	1	15	243	4	5	5	5	3000		1	1200			75					
Simpsonville	2	10	5	244	403	3	2	1	4	17000		1	3000			2000	6000	75	2	28	56
Travelers Rest		11	107	315	349	29	11	4	2	1500		1	800			1000	15		1	11	13
Totals	10	531	1280	1710	12106	255	125	66	58	841350	195409	15	77600	2639	2100	13476	377815	3175	19	1539	19113

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School												
	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised for Other Objects.	Total Amt Raised by S. S.
Clinton—Broad Street	1	27	1	35	10	12	8	30	1	24	16		264	304	4	6	4	66	102	737	905
Bailey Memorial	1	9	1	27	20	4	100	124	1	15	22		232	269	12	13	2	22		175	197
Easley—First Church & Alice	1	25	1	21		5	15	20	1	12	22	12	156	202	3	8	4	35	43	352	430
North Easley	1	50	4	30	5	5	6	16	4	35	20	6	106	343	22	5	2	26	10	303	339
South Easley	1	11	2	34		15	7	22	3	25	40	22	256	352	11	7	6	39		487	526
Fountain Inn	2	35							3	33	28		299	380	9	2	3	60	16	511	587
Gray Court	1	35	3	42	20	10	10	40	4	36	26		39	452	21	2	9	56	4	560	620
Greenville—Bethel	1	17	2	23	25	4	81	110	1	24	26	6	234	290	5	63	2	19	46	507	572
Brandon	1	20	1	32	10	5	60	75	1	20	37	25	234	316	18	93	7	35	15	438	488
Buncombe Street	8	110	1	39	25	25	16	66	1	84	94	58	1073	1309	48	41	19	130	230	3547	3907
Choice Street	1	52	2	36	12	3	30	45	2	14	27	18	200	360	2	27	3	15	36	136	187
Duncan	1	34	2	40	40	5	35	80	1	21	22	20	166	229	43	41	5	26	30	336	392
Judson	1	24	2	38	3	6	20	29	1	20	24	4	359	407	16	30		34	67	410	511
Monaghan	1	36	3	56	60	5	35	100	1	16	20		159	195	10	11	2	26		260	286
Poe and Union	1	15	1	15		3	29	32	2	20	12		189	212	6	5	1	15		283	305
San Souci & Chick Springs			2	71		4		4	3	29	32	2	301	335	5	20	2	20		334	354
St. Paul	2	86	1	26	30	16	45	91	1	65	75	52	466	658	8	101	6	90	60	1297	1357
Triune	1	59	3	82	35	13	26	75	1	49	37	11	455	552	2	42	9	73	28	1230	1331
Woodside	1	14	1	30		3	6	9	1	11			101	131		30		18		108	126
Greenville Circuit	1	37	5	59	65	9	32	106	3	27	11		255	293	11	3		50		377	427
Greer Memorial	2	63	1	42	20	11	215	246	1	33	25	59	227	336	29	31	2	63	66	486	615
Concord and Apalache	1	40	3	60		6	50	56	3	30	20	30	362	442		5	3	40	12	440	492
Victor and Ebenezer	1	24	1	30		8	20	28	2	21			400	421	12	40		42		627	679
Laurens First Church	1	77	2	56	30	15	112	157	1	29	18	18	360	425	14	22	3	83	181	1684	1848
Laurens Circuit	1	12	1	21	20	5	81	106	2	21	19	10	130	333	3	3	1	27	60	411	498
Liberty	1	22	1	20	10	4	65	79	3	20	10		184	214	4	12	3	22	6	220	248
Pickens—Grace	4	18	1	17	8	1	26	35	1	13	17	30		182	7	1	2	27	39	113	179
Pickens Circuit	2	11							4	34	60	7	258	359	7	15	4	14		146	160
Simpsonville	1	67	1	20	12	6		18	4	27	13		272	299	3			33	4	180	217
Travelers Rest	1	41	1	20	10	4	63	77	4	24	2		197	227	37	43		23	6	231	260
Totals	40	1071	48	1022	470	213	1193	1876	61	832	775	411	7925	10827	372	722	104	1229	1068	16938	19143

□

□

■

■

□

□

□

□

□

□

□

□

□

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Membership								Church Property									Woman's Work			
	Local Preachers.	Additions on profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removal by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	No. of Congrega- tions in Charge	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonage-	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches- and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies.	Members.	Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Miss. Soc.
Clinton—Broad St.		5	13	20	414	4	7	1	1	50000		1	10000	1439		94	36000	185	1	70	1005
Bailey Memorial	1	27	50	40	364	21	9	1	1	30000						50	29000	435			
Easley—First Church and Alice	1	11	37	27	282	7	1	3	1	3000		1	4000		1500		5000	80	3	108	523
North Easley		24	5	9	392	8	3	4	4	19300			250			406	4500	36	1	15	171
South Easley		11	2	20	387	8	2	3	4	10000		1	1500			2500	3500	18			
Fountain Inn		11	170	19	454	8	5	3	3	40000		1	2000			4034	17500	180	2	49	374
Gray Court		24	16	20	661	18	5	4	4	24000		1	3000			715	11500	158	6	101	359
Greenville—Bethel	1	6	16	39	372	4	7	1	2		46000				600	125	1700	50	1	17	323
Brandon		21	19	53	352	8	4	1	1	15000			200			1700	10600	76	1	16	169
Buncombe Street		81	126	175	1269	31	7	1	1	315000	93500	1	15000			11375	105000	926	5	425	8524
Choice Street	1	2	21	32	291		2	2					600			25	600	3			
Duncan		25	33	107	276	18	2	1	1	10000			1090			16			1	20	142
Judson	1	18	73	34	316	14	1	1	1	15000	5556						500	9	1	24	98
Monaghan		10	9	20	205		7	1	1	5000						35	3600				
Poe and Union		10	30	26	232		4	2											2	20	94
San Souci and Chick Springs		5	133	1	294		3	3	2	7500						339			2	30	245
St. Paul		15	55	134	991	3	15	1	1	67500	20000	1	12500	1500		3494	36000	186	1	90	2374
Truine		5	33	35	595	2	5	1	1	60000	30228		750			7006	37500	344	1	85	1116
Woodside		13	15	12	181		7	1	1												
Greenville Circuit		18	14	13	600	11		1	4	12100		1	1800			32			3	41	273
Greer Memorial		37	25	83	400		1	1	1	30000		1	5000			600	17000	89	4	144	881
Concord and Apalache		15	102	80	393	27	3	3	3	15000	125		500						2	31	210
Victor and Ebenezer		10	20	13	348	12	4	2	2	20000			500			125			1	12	190
Laurens First Church		15	33	12	182	3	1	1	1	40000		1	8000			110	34500	204	4	123	1290
Laurens Circuit		8	33	60	352	1	3	3	2	8030			500		300	7200	3000	2	10	230	
Liberty		1	1	1	7		1	3	3	3000			3000			103	2000	30	1	30	70
Pickens Circuit		1	1	1	101		1	1	1	15300			2300			283	10800	69	1	28	367
Pickens Circuit		1	1	1	11		1	1	1	1000			1300			53	6000				
Simpsonville		1	1	1	101		1	1	1	1000			800			1000	11				
Travelers Rest		1	1	1	101		1	1	1	1000			800			1000	11				
		1	1	1	101		1	1	1	1000			800			1000	11				

CHARGES	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment All Departments.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised for Other Objects.	Total Amt. Raised by S. S.
Clinton—Broad Street	1	27	1	35	10	12	8	30	1	24	16		264	304	4	6	4	66			
Bailey Memorial	1	9	1	27	20	4	100	124	1	15	22		232	269	12	13	2	22	102	737	905
Easley—First Church & Alice	1	25	1	21		5	15	20	1	12	22	12	156	202	3	8	2	35		175	197
North Easley	1	50	4	30	5	5	6	16	4	35	20	6	106	343	22	5	2	26	43	352	430
South Easley	1	11	2	34		15	7	22	3	25	40	22	256	352	11	7	6	39	10	303	339
Fountain Inn	2	35							3	33	28	20	299	380	9	2	3	60		487	526
Gray Court	1	35	3	42	20	10	10	40	4	36	26		39	452	21	2	9	56	16	511	587
Greenville—Bethel	1	17	2	23	25	4	81	110	1	24	26	6	234	290	5	63	2	19	4	560	620
Brandon	1	20	1	32	10	5	60	75	1	20	37	25	234	316	18	93	7	35	15	507	572
Buncombe Street	8	110	1	39	25	25	16	66	1	84	94	58	1073	1309	48	41	19	130	230	3547	3907
Choice Street	1	52	2	36	12	3	30	45	2	14	27	18	200	360	2	27	3	15	36	136	187
Duncan	1	34	2	40	40	5	35	80	1	21	22	20	166	229	43	41	5	26	30	336	392
Judson	1	24	2	38	3	6	20	29	1	20	24	4	359	407	16	30		34	67	410	511
Monaghan	1	36	3	56	60	5	35	100	1	16	20		159	195	10	11	2	26		260	286
Poe and Union	1	15	1	15		3	29	32	2	20	12		189	212	6	5	1	15	7	283	305
San Souci & Chick Springs		2	2	71		4		4	3	29	32	2	301	335	5	20	2	20		334	354
St. Paul	2	86	1	26	30	16	45	91	1	65	75	52	466	658	8	101	6	90	60	1297	1357
Truine	1	59	3	82	35	14	26	75	1	49	37	11	455	552	2	42	9	73	28	1230	1331
Woodside		14	1	30		3	6	9	1	11		10	101	131		30		18		108	126
Greenville Circuit	1	37	3	59	65	9	32	106	3	27	11		255	293	11	3		50		377	427
Greer Memorial	2	63	1	42	20	11	215	246	1	33	25	50	227	336		31	2	63	66	486	615
Concord and Apalache	1	40	3	60		6	50	56	3	30	20	30	362	442	5	3		40	12	440	492
Victor and Ebenezer	1	24	1	30		8	20	28	2	21			400	421	12	40		42		637	679
Laurens First Church	1	12	2	36	30	13	112	157	1	29	18	18	360	423	14	22	3	27	60	411	498
Laurens Circuit	1	22	1	21	20	4	65	79	1	21	19	10	130	333	3	3		27		113	179
Liberty	1	18	1	20	10	1	28	33	1	13	17	30	184	214	4	12	3	27	30	146	160
Pickens—Grace	4	11							4	34	60		232	239	3	13	4	23		180	217
Pickens Circuit	1	67	1	20	12	6		18	4	27	13		272	290	3	13	4	23		146	160
Simpsonville	1	41	1	20	10	4	63	77	4	24	2		197	227	3	43		23	4	231	260
Travelers Rest																					
Totals	40	1071	48	1022	470	213	1193	1876	61	832	773	411	7923	10827	372	722	104	1229	1068	16938	19143

(109)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year
Clinton—Broad Street	256	256	2400	2400	24	24	879	879	500	500	427	78	397	589	7246
Bailey Memorial	80	72	950	850	8	8	293	120	167	.....	32	.....	37	130	2180
Easley—1st Church & Alice—Alice.....	33	44	350	350	4	.....	112	32	64	18	23	.....	4	210	681
First Church	117	106	1250	1250	10	14	400	191	228	109	112	10	124	493	3338
Totals.....	150	150	1600	1600	14	14	512	223	292	127	135	10	128	703	4019
North Easley—Antioch	25	22	250	216	2	2	90	27	50	16	8	6	12	30	.....
Bethlehem	15	15	120	120	1	1	49	25	28	16	15	40	20	27	.....
Dacusville	27	27	275	275	3	3	97	31	56	19	14	.....	17	46	.....
Glenwood	31	31	300	300	3	3	110	22	62	13	15	4	26	33	.....
Totals.....	98	95	945	911	9	9	346	105	196	64	52	50	75	136	2465
South Easley—Easley Mill.....	68	68	600	600	6	6	253	60	144	40	10	.....	100	70	1322
St. Paul	22	22	200	200	2	2	84	22	48	13	.....	.....	20	5	326
Zion	45	45	400	400	3	3	168	10	95	5	.....	10	38	10	696
Totals.....	135	135	1200	1200	11	11	505	92	287	58	10	10	158	85	2344
Fountain Inn—Green Pond	64	64	510	510	7	6	225	63	128	35	8	4	30	51	1189
Owings	65	64	500	500	6	6	227	65	130	38	52	11	77	97	1145
Trinity	132	133	1050	1050	12	13	470	118	267	70	17	4	142	187	5907
Totals.....	261	261	2060	2062	25	25	922	246	525	143	77	19	249	335	8241
Gray Court—Dials	66	66	620	620	6	6	227	227	130	130	19	15	92	74	1299
Gray Court	90	90	840	840	8	9	307	213	175	121	50	15	.....	.....	1682
Shiloh	34	29	320	275	4	3	118	32	67	18	5	10	30	35	437
Trinity	24	15	220	133	2	2	80	19	45	11	3	5	28	15	241
Totals.....	214	200	2000	1863	20	20	732	491	417	280	77	45	314	354	3659
Greenville—Bethel	70	70	1200	1560	8	8	222	222	126	126	113	94	105	700	4177
Brandon	134	134	1300	1300	13	13	480	480	275	275	35	.....	34	1053	5832
Buncombe Street	480	480	4500	4500	45	45	1647	1647	938	938	1000	650	1236	7430	43024

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid.	Conference Work Assessed	Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year.
Choice Street & Mills—Choice Street.....	34	34	325	325	3	3	119	122	68	69	39	31	8	407	1359
Mills	18	18	175	175	2	2	64	45	36	26	.....	.....	2	235	570
Totals.....	52	52	500	500	5	5	183	167	104	95	39	31	10	642	1929
Dunean	96	96	900	900	9	9	330	330	188	188	100	100	41	1097	3450
Judson	128	128	1200	1200	12	12	439	439	250	250	92	20	69	1109	3773
Monaghan	110	110	1100	1100	11	11	402	201	229	115	16	5	30	770	2709
Poe and Union—Poe.....	32	32	300	300	3	3	110	47	62	27	12	4	10	507	1196
Union	16	16	150	150	2	2	55	55	32	31	8	3	18	303	735
Totals.....	48	48	450	450	5	5	165	102	94	58	20	7	28	810	1931
San Souci & Chick Springs—Chick Springs.	24	22	300	271	3	3	93	1	53	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	487
Mountain View	29	21	350	257	3	3	108	4	62	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	363
San Souci	37	35	450	425	3	3	140	5	79	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	1182
Totals.....	90	78	1100	953	9	9	341	10	194	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	2032
Saint Paul	346	346	3250	3250	32	32	1190	630	678	370	335	85	223	2142	14253
Triune	287	287	2700	2822	27	27	988	319	562	181	134	65	136	1849	14755
Woodside	74	54	700	550	7	7	257	108	146	62	5	8	2	108	1022
Greenville Ct.—Bethel	50	48	465	428	5	5	180	38	100	21	14	.....	20	46	.....
McBee	63	55	515	486	6	6	208	63	120	33	16	.....	29	48	.....
Poplar	63	57	570	508	6	6	220	76	125	41	7	.....	36	37	.....
Salem	16	16	150	150	1	1	50	27	30	16	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Totals.....	192	176	1700	1570	18	18	658	204	375	111	40	.....	89	134	3187
Greer Memorial	248	248	2400	2400	24	24	879	879	500	500	650	172	1452	475	10581
Concord & Apalache—Apalache	39	39	400	400	4	4	147	10	84	5	12	.....	5	243	1002
Concord	78	78	800	800	10	8	293	171	167	81	26	5	70	292	1886
Few's Chapel	38	33	300	245	2	4	145	3	82	2	.....	.....	19	41	374
Totals.....	155	150	1500	1445	16	16	585	184	333	88	40	5	94	576	3262

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Supernnate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
Victor & Ebenezer—Ebenezer.....	126	125	1300	1300	12	13	475	199	270	114	30	.....	25	371	.....
Victor	29	30	300	300	4	3	110	15	63	9	.....	10	8	60	.....
Totals.....	155	155	1600	1600	16	16	585	214	333	123	30	10	33	431	3606
Laurens—First Church	320	320	3000	3000	30	30	1098	1098	625	625	249	502	1118	974	10437
Laurens Ct.—Central	38	38	350	350	3	3	128	127	74	73	20	1	72	50	8460
Leesville	16	12	150	129	2	2	55	13	31	7	2	.....	.....	3	159
Watts Mill	53	48	500	455	5	5	183	28	104	16	13	4	25	14	789
Totals.....	107	98	1000	927	10	10	366	168	209	96	35	5	97	67	9408
Liberty—Fairview	5	5	60	55	1	.....	22	4	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Liberty	80	80	800	800	7	8	286	62	162	38	22	35	68	102	1674
Ruhamah	6	6	60	60	1	1	22	8	13	5	.....	.....	25	15	135
Totals.....	91	91	920	915	9	9	330	74	188	46	22	35	93	117	1884
Pickens—Grace	107	107	1000	1000	10	10	366	128	209	72	10	37	93	325	2710
Pickens Ct.—Bethel	13	13	125	125	1	1	46	14	27	7	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
McKinney's	5	3	50	37	1	1	18	2	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porter's	14	10	125	88	1	1	46	11	26	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Salem	8	8	75	75	1	1	26	12	15	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Tabor	13	13	125	125	1	1	47	7	26	4	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Totals.....	53	47	500	450	5	5	183	46	104	24	.....	7	26	75	915
Simpsonville—Fellowship	14	13	133	133	2	2	48	48	28	27	12	.....	19	10	287
Hopewell	23	21	225	187	2	2	81	24	46	13	18	.....	26	25	335
Pisgah	35	29	353	266	3	3	127	22	73	12	10	3	35	14	445
Simpsonville	58	52	589	470	5	5	212	51	120	29	38	40	74	26	3046
Totals.....	130	115	1300	1056	12	12	468	145	267	81	78	43	154	75	4113
Travelers Rest—Jackson Grove	43	43	425	488	4	4	154	154	88	88	11	10	20	162	1013
Renfrew	7	7	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	13	193
Slater	33	33	325	336	3	3	119	119	68	68	12	17	40	145	860
Travelers Rest	83	83	1125	1376	8	8	297	297	170	170	50	54	65	350	2728
Totals.....	370	404	4620	4576	45	45	1664	1624	941	576	3903	2147	6630	23641	182472

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV.—GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
Clinton—Bailey Mem.	\$438.00	\$8.00	\$430.00
Broad Street	2,847.00	700.00	2,147.00
Easley—First Church	1,643.00	325.70	1,317.30
North Easley	812.00	242.35	569.65
South Easley	1,040.00	261.98	778.02
Fountain Inn	2,737.00	107.25	2,629.75
Gray Court	2,000.00	446.48	1,553.52
Greenville—Bethel	657.00	410.00	247.00
Brandon	800.00	800.00	.....
Runcombe Street	5,000.00	4,207.18	792.82
Choice St. and Mills	440.00	416.00	24.00
Duncan	1,000.00	517.14	482.86
Judson	1,095.00	446.00	649.00
Monaghan	575.00	257.02	317.98
Poe and Union	466.00	345.00	121.00
Sans Souci and Chick Springs	427.00	103.82	323.18
St. Paul	4,380.00	627.00	3,753.00
Triune	2,300.00	687.60	1,612.40
Woodside	575.00	82.00	493.00
Greenville Circuit	2,000.00	379.70	1,620.30
Greer—Concord-Apalache	1,810.20	119.10	1,691.10
Memorial	2,190.00	797.95	1,392.05
Victor and Ebenezer	1,416.00	68.00	1,348.00
Laurens—First Church	3,285.00	2,301.90	983.10
Laurens Circuit	805.00	423.40	381.60
Liberty	904.00	330.50	573.50
Pickens—Grace	1,127.00	366.00	761.00
Pickens Circuit	548.00	32.50	515.50
Simpsonville	1,424.00	156.10	1,267.90
Traveler's Rest and Slater	873.80	84.93	788.87
Totals	\$45,615.00	\$16,050.60	\$29,564.40

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGES	Membership							Church Property							Woman's Work						
	Local Preachers.	Additions on profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removal by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies.	Members.	Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Miss. Soc.
Blacksburg		20	2	25	302	12	6	2	2	9300		1	6000	1800	15	892		12	1	20	224
Chester—Baldwin		20	6	20	312	12	4	2	2	18000	2600		500			40	12000		1	10	28
Bethel		32	42	58	746	13	16	1	1	125000	10000	1	15000			410	50500	196	5	284	1892
Chester Circuit			14	21	726	12	7	5	4	18000		1	5000			230	4500	36	9	90	485
Clover	2	23	23	13	401	12	4	2	2	37500	16000				800	4053	21200	153	1	33	113
Fort Lawn		11	3	30	425	1	4	4	4	20000		1	3700			350	13500	126	2	24	86
Fort Mill		21	42	48	1162	5	5	3	3	55000	1500	1	10000			810	20000		3	46	149
Great Falls		30	27	46	572	5	8	2	2	38000			350			1089	31500	40	1	56	688
Hickory Grove		15	6	24	707		6	4	4	22250	5364	1	3000			1425	10250	90	2	58	523
Lancaster—First Church		23	28	54	447	13	5	1	1	25000		1	5000			723	25425	87	5	146	1145
East Lancaster	3	19	13	29	742	10	9	4	4	21000		1	4000			511	9500	70	3	59	365
Grace		19	41	28	294	9	12	3	3	12000							6000	72			
Richburg		8	6	40	474	2	1	4	4	12000	1200	1	2000			500	6750	75	8	107	230
Rock Hill—Bethel and Park		25	55	34	505	1	4	2	2	3200		1	3000		300	50	8800	55	1	14	60
St. John	1	63	49	34	878	4	19	1	1	225000	67500		800			8441	54000	399	1	172	2488
Rock Hill Circuit	2	37	11	28	596	10	7	5	5	33000	8000	1	4500			300	16000	150	1	38	100
West Rock Hill		20	10	30	411		5	3	3	10000		2	5000	906		439			1	11	37
Van Wyck	1	10	6	8	413	2	5	3	3	13000	350	1	1000			236	5000	35	1	7	26
Winnsboro	1	4	17	6	346		2	2	3	20000		2	7000			425	16500	152	3	87	911
Winnsboro—Gordon Memo.		5	14	2	281	2	6	1	1	12000							8000		1	10	28
York		104	22	50	648	74	32	3	4	28000	1800	1	3500			240	10000	85	3	37	277
Totals	10	509	443	628	11388	185	167	59	58	757250	121814	17	79350	2706	1115	21164	329425	1926	53	1309	9860

(114)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGES	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School												
	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised for Other Objects.	Total Amt Raised by S. S.
Blacksburg	1	10	1	36	22	5	56	85	2	35	7	.....	165	217	15	16	1	36	40	226	302
Chester—Baldwin .....	.....	.....	1	20	26	.....	26	52	1	13	24	.....	.....	174	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
Bethel	5	62	1	37	12	15	11	38	1	52	48	20	524	644	24	29	2	83	248	1543	1874
Chester Circuit	1	14	2	38	15	.....	80	95	4	30	29	8	.....	199	14	11	2	24	20	70	114
Clover	1	17	1	42	25	.....	2	27	2	31	28	22	244	327	19	30	7	42	106	405	553
Fort Lawn	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	33	46	16	233	328	4	4	.....	19	46	530	593
Fort Mill	2	12	1	19	25	7	40	72	3	63	45	10	414	535	15	15	4	46	56	845	951
Great Falls	1	33	3	80	.....	9	82	91	2	36	40	50	407	533	19	15	.....	38	.....	755	793
Hickory Grove	1	29	1	18	3	4	8	15	4	55	47	32	295	429	15	36	.....	63	13	314	494
Lancaster—First Church	1	66	1	25	27	13	75	115	1	30	42	.....	296	368	19	17	.....	53	101	854	1008
East Lancaster	1	30	3	85	54	12	68	134	4	79	65	56	446	646	17	30	15	66	14	641	721
Grace .....	.....	.....	4	74	25	9	200	234	3	25	18	.....	400	448	9	23	4	26	24	395	445
Richburg	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36	18	12	236	302	8	3	5	30	.....	314	344
Rock Hill—Bethel & Park	1	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	2	24	.....	.....	344	368	24	8	.....	15	34	334	383
St. John	6	52	2	81	81	15	220	345	1	68	88	33	935	1124	46	69	14	97	195	1853	2047
Rock Hill Circuit .....	.....	.....	4	120	40	3	40	83	5	52	57	14	389	512	28	30	.....	58	.....	295	353
West Rock Hill .....	.....	.....	1	20	2	5	14	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	25	.....	30	40	311	381
Van Wyck	1	8	2	55	10	5	45	60	3	24	21	16	261	322	12	3	1	15	.....	93	108
Winnsboro	1	35	2	58	23	12	77	112	2	21	21	.....	160	202	1	13	.....	31	60	440	531
Winnsboro—Gordon Memo.	1	9	1	10	.....	6	6	12	1	10	22	6	148	186	8	7	.....	6	.....	185	191
York	2	54	2	52	.....	5	70	75	3	34	35	18	329	416	27	.....	7	62	.....	368	368
Totals.....	28	465	33	870	390	129	1120	1670	54	751	701	313	6226	8280	352	384	62	840	997	10403	12681

(115)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Blacksburg—Blacksburg	110	110	1000	1000	27	27	504	13	285	7	27	70	55	57	2757
Cherokee Falls	3	2	25	19	1	1	13	10	7	5	1				38
New Zion	17	16	150	244	4	4	76	8	45	5	7	5	10	8	227
Totals.....	130	128	1175	1163	32	32	593	31	337	17	35	75	65	65	3022
Chester—Baldwin: Antioch	16	16	150	150	3	2	56	27	31	14	3				214
St. James	102	101	950	950	19	3	352	14	201	7	6		22	161	1480
Totals.....	118	117	1100	1100	22	5	408	41	232	21	9		22	161	1694
Bethel	324	324	3000	3000	60	60	1114	1114	634	634	278		540	2381	12047
Chester Ct.—Armenia	70	70	550	550	13	13	237	71	137	41	20	7	32	59	863
Bethlehem	14	14	111	118	3	3	48	45	28	26	10	1	11	36	264
Capers Chapel	47	47	373	373	9	9	161	29	93	17	30	10	38	42	685
Eureka	25	18	200	130	4	5	86	10	50	5	10	1		22	201
New Hope	34	34	266	266	6	6	115	10	66	5	10	6	9	192	538
Totals.....	190	183	1500	1437	35	35	647	165	374	94	80	25	90	351	2551
Clover—1st Church	133	133	1200	1200	15	12	456	321	257	181	48	5		289	6948
St. Paul	28	28	200	200	15	3	100	48	60	28	25	8		15	468
Totals.....	161	161	1400	1400	30	15	556	369	317	309	73	13		304	7416
Fort Lawn—El Bethel	32	32	325	325	6	6	111	77	63	42	17		25	47	663
Fort Lawn	42	42	558	558	8	8	148	142	85	76	8		93	81	1439
Heath Chapel	29	25	300	259	5	5	102	33	58	18	6			52	417
Lando	29	29	325	325	6	6	102	102	58	58	8		28	134	1185
Totals.....	132	128	1508	1467	25	25	463	354	264	194	39		146	314	3704
Fort Mill—Pleasant Hill.....	79	79	540	540	15	5	267	70	152	41	10		25	24	
Philadelphia	51	51	400	400	10	5	178	25	102	15	8		11	21	
St. John	194	194	1500	1500	35	35	669	101	380	60	59		60	920	
Totals.....	324	324	2440	2440	60	45	1114	196	634	116	77	22	96	965	6173

(116)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—ROCK HILL DISTRICT (Con)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Great Falls—Bethesda	40	40	360	360	8	8	134	70	81	40	12		10	46	800
Mt. Dearborn	224	224	2040	2040	52	52	980	487	553	282	188	0	23	1097	6430
Totals.....	264	264	3000	3000	60	60	1114	557	634	322	200	328	33	1143	7230
Hickory Grove—Canaan	46	46	437	437	9	9	160	44	91	25	23	10	23	30	718
Mt. Vernon	83	83	800	800	16	16	204	133	167	76	27	40	32	27	2852
Shady Grove	35	35	315	315	6	6	120	53	69	30	13	8	22		556
Sharon	27	27	248	248	5	5	94	19	53	10	8	3	15	20	781
Totals.....	193	193	1800	1800	36	36	668	251	380	141	73	61	114	57	4907
Lancaster—1st Church	268	268	2400	2400	50	50	929	929	528	528	330	160	318	303	8046
East Lancaster—Bethel	37	27	350	250	7	7	130	13	74	8	6	5	12		423
Hopewell	87	87	800	800	16	16	297	127	169	72	14	30	24	60	1902
Tabernacle	97	74	900	692	18	18	333	112	190	64	14	20	30		1836
Zion	37	26	350	243	7	7	130	14	74	9	5	5	20	5	530
Totals.....	258	214	2400	1985	48	48	890	266	507	153	39	60	86	65	4681
Grace—Camp Creek	20	20	200	200	4	4	69	30	40	15	4		24	300	503
Grace	131	131	1300	1300	24	27	452	100	257	67	13	11	109	900	3170
St. Luke	50	50	500	500	9	6	174	60	99	42	3		27	400	1384
Totals.....	201	201	2000	2000	37	37	695	190	396	124	20	11	160	1600	5147
Richburg—Ebenezer	46	46	400	400	9	9	157	80	90	45	10	13	40	20	800
Mt. Prospect	56	56	500	500	10	10	196	69	111	39	15	8	27	35	1001
Pleasant Grove	40	40	350	350	8	8	137		78		10	7	21	15	999
Richburg	56	48	500	436	10	10	196	10	111	5	15	7	13	10	776
Totals.....	198	190	1750	1686	37	37	686	159	390	89	50	35	101	80	3576
Rock Hill—Bethel & Park: Bethel.....	83	83	600	600	16		288	10	147	5	5	7	30	85	1114
Park	55	55	300	300	10	5	193	38	127	22	10	8	22	100	781
Totals.....	138	138	900	900	26	5	481	48	274	27	15	15	52	185	1895

(117)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3 ROCK HILL DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
Saint Johns	430	430	4000	4000	80	80	1485	1485	845	845	502	564	548	4339	26114
Rock Hill Ct.—Antioch	35	35	325	325	7	6	121	88	71	52	14	4	15	30	634
Catawba	16	16	150	150	3	3	37	37	21	21	10	2	15	30	349
Friendship	32	25	300	238	6	.....	102	3	55	2	3	5	6	15	332
Mt. Holly	96	80	912	654	18	8	333	180	190	100	28	5	75	200	1675
Ogden	33	33	313	313	6	6	148	52	85	30	11	9	10	200	867
Totals.....	212	189	2000	1780	40	23	741	360	422	205	66	25	121	475	3857
West Rock Hill—Adnah	22	22	200	155	4	4	73	28	42	17	4	7	21	35	370
India Hook	22	22	200	200	4	4	73	73	42	42	14	10	40	.....	472
West Main	74	74	650	650	14	14	262	77	147	44	23	22	93	251	1952
Totals.....	118	118	1050	1005	22	22	408	178	231	103	41	39	154	286	2813
Van Wyck—Belair	41	30	379	305	7	7	142	45	80	24	4	4	31	80	484
Osceola	29	18	287	184	6	3	105	6	60	4	5	3	10	105	361
Van Wyck	38	21	359	228	7	3	133	38	75	19	3	4	39	96	486
Totals.....	108	79	1025	717	20	13	380	89	215	47	12	11	80	281	1351
Winnsboro—Blackstock	16	17	150	150	6	.....	111	44	63	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbriar	72	63	650	573	10	.....	186	46	106	27	9	.....	18	.....	.....
Winnsboro	187	187	1700	1700	34	34	631	375	359	213	42	.....	245	163	.....
Totals.....	275	267	2500	2423	50	34	928	465	528	263	51	10	263	163	5995
Gordon Memorial	119	.....	1100	900	22	3	409	64	232	36	6	5	8	18	1361
York—Kings Mt. Chapel	75	75	700	700	14	.....	259	70	148	50	21	222	35	50	1486
Philadelphia	63	32	600	303	12	.....	219	35	126	20	9	100	9	10	631
Trinity	150	150	1400	1400	28	20	518	190	296	90	70	249	50	765	3681
Totals.....	288	257	2700	2403	54	20	996	295	570	160	100	571	95	825	5798
Totals.....	4509	4233	40748	39006	846	684	15705	7616	8944	4428	2096	2230	3154	14361	119327

(118)

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
Blacksburg	\$1,210.00	\$381.37	\$828.63
Baldwin	1,045.00	29.50	1,015.50
Chester—Bethel	3,303.00	3,303.00	.....
Chester Circuit	1,980.00	259.28	1,720.72
Clover	1,266.00	164.00	1,102.00
East Lancaster	2,477.00	277.50	2,199.50
Fort Lawn	1,825.00	560.41	1,264.59
Fort Mill	3,355.00	892.05	2,462.95
Great Falls	1,540.00	1,003.45	536.55
Hickory Grove	1,760.00	370.29	1,389.71
Lancaster	3,300.00	1,781.71	1,518.29
Lancaster—Grace	1,388.00	180.95	1,207.05
Richburg	2,420.00	365.80	2,054.20
Rock Hill—Bethel and Park	1,320.00	115.00	1,205.00
St. John's	3,964.00	3,964.00	.....
Rock Hill Circuit	1,883.00	831.63	1,051.37
Van Wyck	1,100.00	90.00	1,010.00
West Rock Hill	1,650.00	128.36	1,521.64
Winnsboro Circuit	2,530.00	370.00	2,160.00
Winnsboro—Gordon Mem.	300.00	30.00	270.00
York	2,604.00	468.30	2,135.70
Totals	\$42,220.00	\$15,562.60	\$26,657.40

(119)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGES	Membership							Church Property								Woman's Work					
	Local Preachers.	Additions on profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removal by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	No. of Congrega- tions in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies.	Members	Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Miss. Soc.
Arcadia	1	29	14	19	249	17	3	2	1	4700					500				1		66
Buffalo	1	9	51	102	280		1	1	1	17000		1	300			510					
Chesnee	1	11	4	105	321	8	2	3	3	9500	650	1	3500			66	5000	40			
Clifton	1	17	7	12	439	17		3	3	26500					1000		5000	45	1	15	60
Cowpens		23	10	18	398	15	3	3	3	35000		1	7000	4000	1600	414	6500	91			
Cross Anchor		11	9	29	345	8	7	5	5	14500	2500	1	3000			196	3500	21	2	60	101
Duncan Circuit		140	32	10	1204	75	35	4	4	20000		1	5000			1114	10650	90	1	15	215
Enoree		17	9	17	490	12	2	4	4	25000							9000	82	3	35	350
Gaffney—Buford St.		10	22	27	402	1	4	1	1	71000	10325	1	6000			92	38000	234	1	46	321
Limestone Street		32	14	7	479	4	2	3	3	6000		1	3090		1500	515	2500				
Glendale		3	7	38	319	2		2	2	4000			100				2000	13	1	16	60
Inman and Gramlin		26	20	35	579	23	15	2	3	25000		1	5000		1000	241	9000	56	1	13	49
Inman Mills		12	16	26	144	12	7	1	1	16000			400			16400			1	25	106
Jonesville	1	25	18	10	707	22	2	3	3	25000		1	3500		100	450	16000	125	3	70	200
Kelton		33	7	25	442	25	7	4	4	20000		1	5000	850		2481	4000	23	1	9	23
Landrum		27	7	10	435	19	2	4	4	19500		1	4500			564	8000	50	1	9	63
Lockhart		8	18	25	241	8	11	2	2	30000	5000		500								
Lyman and Tucapau		21	132	12	236	1	2	2	2							140			1	24	204
Montgomery Memorial	1	63	23	11	535	38	3	2	2	77500	7400		300			1441	10000	63	1	25	80
Pacolet		18	2	13	574	6	4	4	4	30000	3500	1	3500			200	3000	15	3	53	298
Spartanburg—Bethel	2	43	113	85	1811	16	12	1	1	75000	6917	1	6000	2820		8177	61300	452	5	369	3360
Central	2	15	46	40	978	7	4	1	1	100000	14500	1	15000			2374	37500	283	1	161	
Drayton and Beaumont		21	42	35	331	4	1	2	2	8000		1	1600		1550	503	600	5	2	26	25
Duncan Station	1	41	21	43	372	33	3	1	1	10000		1	7000	2297		525	5000	48	1	22	280
El Bethel		37	22	122	390	26	1	1	1	5000		1	4500			646	3500	18	2	27	78
Saxon	4	28	31	28	448	12	9	1	1	2000						125	2000		2	51	350
Trinity	2	8	11	17	191	1	3	1	1	16500	9600					1700	3950	48	1	38	125
Whitney	3	26	6	21	448	23	6	3	2	5000			500			250	3000	20			
Union—Bethel		9	10	9	548	7	3	1	1	50000	7000		700			490	52000		1		396
Grace	1		26	31	593		3	1	1	100000		1	15000			5192	31650	183	3	183	772
Green Street		15	17	7	506	15	10	1	1	12000			1000			750	3500	49	1	19	389
Union Circuit		18	24	18	354	10	1	3	6	13500		1	2000	1000		160	8000	54	1	9	63
Woodruff	1	10	40	48	512	4	9	2	2	50000		1	3500			430	20000	150	1	26	245
Totals	21	806	831	1055	10301	471	177	74	74	923200	67392	20	107400	10967	7250	46191	367150	2258	42	1346	8279

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGES	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School												Total Amt Raised by S. S.
	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Grade Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	for Other Objects.	
Arcadia	1	17	2	53	16	4	5	25	2	20	26		216	262	23	9		20	20	498	538
Buffalo	1	5	2	61		7	22	29	1	16	24		282	322	46		1	32		255	287
Chesnee	1	18	1	14	10	6	7	23	2	16	6		108	128	10	2		32	3	66	101
Clifton			1	25	18	5	43	66	3	38	25	18	30	440	17	1	2	30	50	1348	1428
Cowpens	1	24	1	35		9	25	34	3	32	37	23	332	424	23	16	11	45	130	704	879
Cross Anchor	1	24							3	23	146		146	169	4	2		14		169	183
Duncan Circuit	1	46				12			4	41	102	4	550	697	53	5		70	28	490	775
Enoree	1	48	3	95	20	9	25	54	4	36	30		210	276	15	19		35	125	350	530
Gaffney—Buford St.	1	45	1	22	23	15	30	68	1	40	10		255	305	8	15		62	110	607	779
Limestone St.	1	15	1	20	2	7			2	16	10	10	164	200	12	2	4	34	57	156	233
Glendale	1	6	1	38	12	3	44	59	2	17	37		201	255	2	21		30	8	343	381
Inman and Gramlin	1	61	3	77	31	11	42	84	2	38	40	35	411	524		48		60	44	631	735
Inman Mills	1	18	1	25	20	3	56	79	1	17	26	5	157	208	10	3		18	24	271	313
Jonesville	1	35	2	30	35	11	15	61	3	41	33	14	163	591	26	36	1	60		504	564
Kelton	2	18				9		9	3	18		6	187	211	20	1		45	25	124	194
Landrum	1	9	2	31		2	3	5	3	28	6		212	218						152	152
Lockhart	1	35							2	21	42		195	276	7		1	16	10	579	605
Lyman and Tucapau	1	26	1	20	20	6		26	2	27	22		323	372	20	46		38	96	493	627
Montgomery Memorial	1	67	3	79	10	6	44	60	2	28	40	25	360	463	47	18		44	16	173	293
Pacolet		53	2	27	15	10		25	3	36			333	369	11			57	15	352	424
Spartanburg—Bethel	10	160	2	70	125	35	75	235	1	110	272	132	1360	1874	33	74	9	145	228	4792	5165
Central	9	103	3	85	86	21	45	152	1	56	57	50	539	646	15	58	6	115	144	1716	1975
Drayton and Beaumont		8	4	50	5	6	10	21	2	28	40		330	398	15	3	1	25	30	990	1045
Duncan Station	1	22	2	75	12	8	118	138	1	21	52		190	263	29	13	2	42	2	357	401
El Bethel	1	5				8			1	27	25	16	291	359	31	35	2	41	65	184	290
Saxon	1	45	2	73	46	6	85	137	1	14	20	32	241	307	21	31		31	70	240	341
Trinity	3	26	1	18	5	9	15	28	1	26	36		123	185	8	15		37	52	399	649
Whitney	1	25	2	60	25	5	116	146	3	33	25	18	314	367	17	36		37	12	447	579
Union—Bethel	1	25	2	35	14	3	40	57	1	43	85		411	496	7		3		18	406	424
Grace	1	63	2	49	30	15	29	74	1	45	53	25	325	448		20	2	67	77	1138	1282
Green St.	1	54	1	38	15	9	124	148	1	17	36	31	388	472	10	41	8	50	10	331	391
Union Circuit	1	17	1	32	25	6	68	99	3	15			188	203	12	5		36	42	326	404
Woodruff	1	53	1	30		3	15	18	2	32	15	50	138	235	7	11	3	50	48	299	397
Totals	50	1176	50	1267	620	269	1101	1969	67	1016	1232	494	9673	12963	559	586	56	1418	1559	19890	23364

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Arcadia and Fairmont—Arcadia	54	54	600	600	6	6	216	216	121	121	20	.....	81	.....	1654
Fairmont	18	18	200	200	2	2	72	72	41	41	.....	45	.....	451	
Totals.....	72	72	800	800	8	8	288	288	162	162	20	45	81	.....	2105
Buffalo	135	122	1600	1600	15	5	432	60	246	30	22	.....	26	234	2989
Chesnee—Chesnee	45	45	500	500	5	5	180	34	105	19	13	.....	14	56	930
Fingerville	41	29	450	312	4	4	161	.....	95	.....	7	.....	7	38	397
Trinity	14	14	160	160	2	2	109	34	57	19	3	.....	7	15	254
Totals.....	100	88	1110	972	11	11	450	68	257	38	23	15	28	109	1581
Clifton—Clifton No. 1.....	37	37	415	415	4	4	140	149	85	85	50	.....	79	148	1611
Clifton No. 2.....	18	18	200	200	2	2	72	72	41	41	.....	.....	31	367	668
Converse	27	27	300	300	3	3	108	81	62	46	.....	.....	60	394	795
Totals.....	82	82	915	915	9	9	329	302	188	172	50	.....	170	909	3074
Cowpens—Cannons	63	63	700	700	7	7	252	49	144	30	34	.....	35	40	1424
Cherokee	18	18	200	200	2	2	72	19	41	12	.....	.....	18	15	402
Salem	81	81	900	900	9	9	324	87	184	53	96	9	162	175	2273
Totals.....	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	648	155	369	95	130	9	215	230	4100
Cross Anchor—Bethany	12	5	100	54	1	1	49	14	28	8	.....	.....	1	.....	102
Cross Anchor	43	27	500	310	5	5	170	55	98	31	.....	.....	20	25	686
Hebron	20	17	200	194	2	2	81	27	46	15	.....	.....	7	3	402
Quaker	8	6	100	61	1	1	31	17	17	19	.....	.....	8	5	118
Trinity.....	43	37	500	414	5	5	173	86	98	48	.....	.....	15	32	707
Totals.....	126	92	1400	1033	14	14	504	199	287	111	.....	.....	51	65	2015
Duncan Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	64	64	675	675	10	10	245	245	140	140	20	.....	50	273	.....
Zoar	45	45	525	525	5	5	170	170	97	97	20	.....	66	270	.....
Woods Chapel	69	69	725	725	5	5	260	260	149	149	10	.....	54	107	.....
Sharon	38	38	475	475	4	4	189	189	106	106	10	.....	15	111	.....
Totals.....	216	216	2400	2400	24	24	864	864	492	492	60	.....	185	761	7208

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
Enoree—Bramlett	41	27	450	300	5	5	162	19	92	11	.....	.....	25	100	789
Enoree	54	54	600	600	6	6	216	47	123	27	2	.....	30	100	1184
Patterson's Chapel	47	48	525	525	5	5	189	88	108	48	8	.....	36	60	1148
Sandy Springs	20	11	225	125	2	2	81	10	46	6	.....	.....	18	15	270
Totals.....	162	140	1800	1550	18	18	648	164	369	92	10	.....	109	275	3391
Gaffney—Buford Street	225	225	2500	2500	25	25	1080	1080	615	615	172	18	416	3169	8882
Limestone St.—Gethsemane	18	10	200	94	2	2	70	4	43	3	.....	.....	5	133	.....
Limestone St.	81	70	900	811	8	8	322	67	187	40	57	8	89	60	1936
Sardis	20	20	235	235	3	3	88	34	44	22	.....	.....	8	10	351
Totals.....	119	100	1335	1140	13	13	480	105	274	65	57	8	97	75	2420
Glendale—Ben Avon	16	16	175	175	2	2	63	63	36	36	12	.....	96	90	455
Glendale	36	36	400	400	4	4	167	167	95	95	6	5	12	203	1340
Totals.....	52	52	575	575	6	6	230	230	131	131	18	5	108	293	1795
Inman and Gramlin—Inman.....	100	100	1150	1150	12	12	376	376	214	214	125	76	233	269	3230
Gramlin	98	98	1050	1050	10	10	344	344	196	196	45	58	33	233	2291
Totals.....	198	198	2200	2200	22	22	720	720	410	410	170	134	266	502	5521
Inman Mills	49	49	550	550	6	8	198	198	113	113	24	7	25	843	2315
Jonesville—Boganville	49	49	545	505	6	6	188	90	107	50	6	.....	50	829	.....
Jonesville	112	112	1250	1250	12	12	432	228	248	135	21	.....	121	150	2741
New Hope	37	37	405	405	4	4	172	32	97	18	.....	.....	64	31	636
Totals.....	198	198	2200	2160	22	22	792	350	452	203	27	.....	185	231	4206
Kelton Ct.—Bethlehem	32	32	350	350	4	4	126	29	72	16	.....	.....	37	31	.....
Flat Rock	21	21	250	250	2	2	90	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	46	185	.....
Posters Chapel	90	90	1000	1000	10	10	360	73	205	41	20	.....	52	35	.....
Mesopotamia	27	21	300	234	3	3	108	40	62	23	.....	.....	15	111	.....
Totals.....	170	164	1900	1834	19	19	684	142	390	80	20	9	135	282	5809

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
Landrum—Campobella	33	33	367	342	4	4	132	21	75	9	.....	.....	10	34	.....
Jackson Grove	5	5	50	50	.....	.....	18	6	10	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Landrum	46	46	510	510	5	8	184	51	105	34	.....	.....	25	96	.....
Liberty	24	24	273	100	3	3	98	11	56	6	.....	.....	.....	29	.....
Totals.....	108	108	1200	1002	12	15	432	89	246	52	.....	.....	35	166	.....
Lockhart—Lockhart	126	126	1400	1400	14	14	504	56	283	31	3	.....	42	483	2706
Wesley Chapel	18	18	200	200	2	2	72	12	41	6	.....	.....	16	.....	308
Totals.....	144	144	1600	1600	16	16	576	68	324	37	3	.....	58	483	3014
Lyman and Tucapau—Lyman	63	63	700	700	7	7	231	231	131	131	40	.....	112	75	1902
Tucapau	45	45	500	500	5	5	165	165	95	95	38	21	65	157	1345
Totals.....	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	396	396	226	226	78	21	177	232	3247
Montgomery Memorial—Asbury	5	5	50	50	.....	1	24	24	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
Montgomery Memorial	134	108	1200	1200	13	12	426	426	245	245	16	25	28	474	4388
Totals.....	139	113	1250	1250	13	13	450	450	257	257	16	25	28	474	4480
Pacolet—Lebanon	15	9	167	102	2	2	59	17	35	10	2	.....	.....	.....	142
Pacolet	60	60	667	667	7	7	244	78	132	44	8	.....	19	53	1124
Walnut Grove	60	60	666	667	7	7	244	120	132	68	10	.....	27	35	1117
White Stone	45	45	500	500	4	4	173	85	111	48	6	.....	9	47	1046
Totals.....	180	174	2000	1936	20	20	720	300	410	170	26	.....	55	135	3429
Spartanburg—Bethel	378	378	4200	4200	42	42	1512	1512	861	861	3525	400	803	4415	32331
Central	378	378	4200	4200	42	42	1512	1512	861	861	500	360	377	7272	21934
Drayton and Beaumont Beaumont	34	34	600	600	6	6	216	216	123	123	25	125	16	564	2092
Drayton	34	34	600	600	6	6	216	216	123	123	25	125	16	564	2092
Totals.....	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	432	233	246	143	30	173	36	689	3223
Union Station	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	540	540	308	308	43	5	38	233	3683

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid.	Conference Work Assessed	Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Grand Total for Year.
El Pethel	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	540	93	308	58	23	15	33	385	3204
Saxon	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	414	414	236	236	133	.....	36	205	3172
Trinity	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	648	353	369	222	360	38	161	1134	6580
Whitney—Bethel	18	18	200	200	2	2	72	72	43	43	6	5	12	44	448
Liberty	27	27	300	300	3	3	105	105	62	62	9	.....	15	119	706
Whitney	45	45	500	500	5	5	183	183	100	100	40	7	50	259	1446
Totals.....	90	90	1000	1000	10	10	360	360	205	205	55	12	77	422	2600
Union—Bethel	135	135	1500	1700	15	15	540	526	308	322	15	.....	120	167	4352
Grace	270	270	3000	3000	30	30	1080	914	615	521	48	84	502	1234	13659
Green Street	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	648	441	369	259	53	10	85	580	5145
Union Ct.—Carlisle	31	31	350	350	4	4	145	16	83	9	3	.....	29	.....	.....
Sardis	31	31	350	350	4	4	126	63	72	37	4	.....	24	.....	.....
Unity	50	50	550	550	5	5	197	52	112	30	10	.....	59	.....	.....
Totals.....	112	112	1250	1250	13	13	468	131	207	76	17	8	112	65	2374
Woodruff—Tabernacle	27	27	300	300	3	3	125	52	70	30	5	.....	2	90	509
Woodruff	153	153	1700	1700	17	17	595	595	340	340	70	18	52	1000	5185
Totals.....	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	720	647	410	370	75	18	54	1090	5330
Totals.....	5098	4960	56485	55367	565	560	20335	13926	11581	7995	5803	1427	4924	27883	179582

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV.—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
Arcadia	\$493.00	\$335.00	\$158.00
Buffalo	1,206.00	52.50	1,153.50
Chesnee	1,100.00	256.85	858.15
Clifton	932.00	273.19	658.81
Cowpens	1,207.00	126.35	1,080.65
Cross Anchor	1,320.00	269.85	1,050.15
Duncan	2,000.00	678.22	1,321.78
Enoree	1,974.00	396.00	1,578.00
Gaffney—Buford St.	2,650.00	980.00	1,670.00
Limestone St.	1,306.00	56.00	1,250.00
Glendale	1,100.00	58.65	1,041.35
Inman and Gramlin	1,855.00	570.77	1,284.23
Inman Mills		17.00	
Jonesville	2,500.00	480.80	2,019.20
Kelton	1,592.00	95.00	1,497.00
Landrum	1,096.00	107.10	988.90
Lockhart	1,000.00	38.00	962.00
Lyman and Tucapau	431.00	431.00	
Montgomery Memorial	1,509.00	550.00	959.00
Pacolet	2,005.00	170.00	1,835.00
Spartanburg—Bethel	4,000.00	4,400.00	
Central	5,000.00	3,862.39	1,137.61
Drayton and Beaumont	1,316.00	176.50	1,139.50
Duncan	1,645.00	113.00	1,532.00
El Bethel	983.00	374.00	609.00
Saxon	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Trinity		231.01	
Whitney	1,075.00	90.05	984.95
Union—Bethel	1,316.00	234.00	1,082.00
Grace	2,741.00	1,765.94	975.06
Green Street	1,756.00	51.00	1,705.00
Union Circuit	2,121.00	233.00	1,888.00
Woodruff	2,193.00	179.45	2,013.55
Totals	\$52,522.00	\$18,737.62	\$34,432.39

(126)

DISTRICT	Local Preachers	Additions of Propriety of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removal by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Raised for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	No. of Societies.	Members.	Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Miss. Soc.
Anderson	3	380	900	768	9029	186	101	67	64	523000	20400	21	126150	841	1766	17236	230100	1485	32	1041	5949
Cokesbury	8	463	492	674	11484	187	165	69	65	584800	38725	19	81450	850	850	13657	209650	1389	48	1058	6928
Columbia	12	591	641	783	16524	157	196	74	71	883400	77640	25	172250	30216	101300	29482	529300	2277	42	1127	18568
Greenville	10	534	1280	1740	12406	255	125	66	58	841350	195409	15	77600	2939	2400	43476	377815	3175	49	1539	19113
Rock Hill	10	509	443	578	11388	185	167	59	58	757250	121814	17	79350	2706	1115	21164	329425	1926	53	1309	9860
Spartanburg	21	806	831	1055	16301	471	177	74	74	923200	67392	20	107400	10967	7250	46191	367150	2258	42	1346	8279
Totals	64	3283	4587	5598	77132	1441	931	409	390	4513000	521380	117	644200	47719	114681	171206	2043440	12510	266	7420	68697

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RECAPITULATION																						
DISTRICT	Papers		Epworth Leagues						Sunday School													
	General Organ.	Conference Organ	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day	Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. Pupils Joining Church.	No. Taking Train. Courses	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	Am't. Raised on S. S. Day.	Am't. Raised for Missions.	Am't. Raised for Other Objects	Total Am't Raised by S. S.	
Anderson	34	555	21	476	120	67	293	610	53	617	524	283	4948	6345	276	331	52	807	1110	9008	10459	
Cokesbury	33	1010	32	844	365	154	695	1235	62	694	524	172	6938	8187	339	346	25	909	387	10948	12278	
Columbia	23	1070	48	1469	807	233	1117	2245	72	983	923	480	7953	11300	603	637	90	1536	1446	15623	19729	
Greenville	40	1071	48	1022	470	213	1193	1876	61	832	775	411	7935	10827	372	722	104	1229	1068	16936	19143	
Rock Hill	28	465	33	870	390	129	1120	1070	54	751	701	313	6226	8280	352	384	62	840	997	10403	12681	
Spartanburg	50	1176	50	1267	620	269	1101	1969	67	1016	1232	494	9673	12963	559	586	56	1418	1559	19890	23364	
Totals.....	208	5347	233	5948	2772	1065	5519	9605	369	4893	4679	2153	43663	57902	2501	3006	389	6739	6567	82808	97645	

(127)

(127)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3 —RECAPITULATION

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Special for Missions	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Grand Total for Year
Anderson	4331	3910	37051	34471	760	410	13946	6429	7689	3777	1694	1034	3759	13620	92912
Cokesbury	4502	4424	36293	35553	365	362	13662	8444	7778	4998	1818	548	4627	9515	99491
Columbia	4993	4895	53900	53177	545	558	19190	13338	10924	7459	2400	1526	5519	33856	182285
Greenville	4750	4642	46100	45715	452	452	16648	10248	9481	5766	3903	2147	6630	23641	182472
Rock Hill	4509	4233	40748	39006	846	684	15705	7616	8944	4428	2096	2230	3154	14361	119327
Spartanburg	5098	4960	56485	55367	565	560	20335	13926	11581	7995	5803	1427	4924	27883	179582
Totals.....	28183	27064	270577	263289	3535	3026	99486	60001	56397	34423	17714	8912	28613	122876	856069

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. IV. —RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	Amount of District 5-Year Quota.	Amount Paid By District to Date.	Balance District Has Yet to Pay.
Anderson	\$36,881.00	\$10,048.21	\$26,832.79
Cokesbury	38,376.00	15,731.39	22,644.61
Columbia	48,115.00	21,577.22	26,537.78
Greenville	45,615.00	16,050.60	29,564.40
Rock Hill	42,220.00	15,562.60	26,657.40
Spartanburg	52,522.00	18,737.62	34,432.39
Totals	\$263,729.00	\$97,707.64	\$166,670.37